APR 11 1917
UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY

THE

Publishers' Weekly

THE AMERICAN

BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular.

[ESTABLISHED 1852.]

Published by the R. R. BOWKER COMPANY. R. R. BOWKER, *President and Treasurer*, FREMONT RIDER, *Secretary*.

PUBLICATION OFFICE, 241 WEST 37TH STREET, NEW YORK

Entered at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter

Vol. XCI, No. 14 NEW YORK, April 7, 1917 WHOLE No. 2357

SPRING HEADLINERS

From Page's List

VIRGINIA OF ELK CREEK VALLEY

A SEQUEL TO LAST YEAR'S SUCCESSFUL NOVEL

THE GIRL FROM THE BIG HORN COUNTRY

(6th PRINTING)

By MARY E. CHASE

A book that will make its own way, and will make friends for the Bookseller who recommends it. *Net* $1.35

A PLACE IN THE SUN, OR, THE MAKING OF AN AMERICAN

By MRS. HENRY BACKUS

Author of "The Career of Dr. Weaver," etc.

The remarkable story of a young Hungarian girl, who is sustained in her struggles against the disadvantage of her birth by a burning faith in the great American ideal—that here in the United States every one has a chance to win for himself "a place in the sun." *Illustrated, net* $1.35

THE HOUSE ON THE HILL

By MARGARET R. PIPER

Author of the famous "Cheerful Books" Sylvia's Experiment *and* Sylvia of the Hill Top

A remarkably bright story for young people, written in fresh, invigorating style. *Illustrated,* $1.50

BLUE BONNET: DEBUTANTE

By LELA HORN RICHARDS

The fifth volume in the popular "Blue Bonnet" Series. Second printing now ready. *Illustrated,* $1.50

Published By The Page Company 53 Beacon St. Boston

APRIL BOOKS

FICTION

TO THE LAST PENNY

By EDWIN LEFEVRE

What was the secret of Tommy Leigh's father? There may be few new plots, but Mr. Lefevre has invented a situation which will be new to his readers. Given a luxurious young college graduate suddenly confronted by the belief that his father has embezzled the money which has sent him through college, how will he meet the crisis? A story of filial and paternal affection, of the new spirit in the business world.

Illustrated. $1.35 *net.*

SECOND YOUTH

By ALLAN UPDEGRAFF

This is the first novel of a new writer who has shown in his shorter work a promise which has been hailed by those who watch for new lights in the literary firmament. The story of a philosophical and sentimental salesman who unexpectedly in middle age reaped a delayed harvest—a bountiful crop of romance and a small sheaf of wild oats. A delightful strain of humor runs through the book which recalls the early days of W. J. Locke.

Frontispiece. $1.35 *net*

IMPORTANT BOOKS

LLOYD GEORGE —The Man and His Story

By FRANK DILNOT

Formerly a Parliamentary Representative of "The Daily Mail" (London); five years in the press gallery of the House of Commons; author of "The Old Order Changeth."

The one figure that stands out to-day against the background of the world conflict is Lloyd George. No American can fail to be thrilled by this dramatic life story of the man who has risen from a poor village boy to be the Prime Minister of Great Britain, which is told by one who has known him for years. It is a personal study with human interest throughout, and abounds in anecdotes.

Portrait. $1.00 *net.*

CRABB'S SYNONYMES

HARPER CENTENNIAL EDITION

This Centennial Edition of Crabb's enduring work is thoroughly revised and amplified by the addition of more than twenty-five hundred new keywords, with synonymes and cross-references. The entire body of the original work and explanations is, of course, retained and has been supplemented by a large number of words and their applications that have grown into the language within recent years, terms relating to war, sciences, sports, etc., John H. Finley, N. Y. State Commissioner of Education has written an introduction.

Crown 8vo. $1.25 *net.*

THE OFFENDER

(Harper's Modern Science Series)

By BURDETTE G. LEWIS

N. Y. City Commissioner of Correction

A book for the general reader as well as for the judge, the lawyer, the student. The book is constructive, and helpful suggestions are made for dealing with the various phases of the many-sided problem of prison reform. Here is the last word upon this great subject based upon the specialized training and vast experience of the administration of the greatest of all departments of correction.

Crown 8vo. $2.00 *net.*

LITERATURE IN THE MAKING

Presented by JOYCE KILMER

A brilliant symposium of opinion by many of the best-known American writers on the present tendencies in our literature and the possibilities of its development in the near future. Among these are: William Dean Howells, Booth Tarkington, James Lane Allen, John Burroughs, Rex Beach, E. S. Martin, Robert Herrick, Will N. Harben, Ellen Glasgow, Robert Underwood Johnson, Amy Lowell, and others.

Post 8vo. $1.40 *net.*

FOR YOUNGER READERS

MISS LI'L' TWEETTY

By LOUISE CLARKE PYRNELLE

With the same quaint humor and charm which have made "Diddie, Dumps and Tot" so famous Mrs. Clarke Pyrnelle has written this delightful story of a little girl, who lived on a plantation in Alabama in the old days before the Civil War.

Illustrated. $1.20 *net.*

STRANGE STORIES *of the* GREAT VALLEY

By JOHNSTON GROSVENOR

Historical stories, with a pioneer boy as the central character throughout. The time is the early part of the last century. The adventures, based on historical happenings, range from the "Dark and Bloody Ground" in Kentucky, along the Ohio River to the States of the Great Valley and the Middle West.

Illustrated. $1.00 *net.*

HAPPY: The Life of a Bee

By WALTER F. McCALEB

A fascinating story of a bee, scientifically true to facts and poetic as a fairy tale. This book will interest younger readers in the wonders of the hive and its laws, as Maeterlinck's book interests their elders.

Illustrated. 75 *cents net.*

HARPER & BROTHERS, Established 1817

Price Changes of Macmillan Books

Because of the greatly increased cost of manufacture it has been necessary for us to revise many of our prices. In order that the Trade be fully informed as to these changes at the earliest possible moment, we have decided to issue our Annual Catalogue (1917-1918) on May 1st, instead of August 1st, the usual date of publication in normal times.

The New Prices Go Into Effect May 1.

Except in cases where changes have already been announced, all orders received on or before April 30th will be filled at the old prices.

The Macmillan Company
New York

April 7, 1917.

APRIL BOOKS

FICTION

TO THE LAST PENNY

By EDWIN LEFEVRE

What was the secret of Tommy Leigh's father? There may be few new plots, but Mr. Lefevre has invented a situation which will be new to his readers. Given a luxurious young college graduate suddenly confronted by the belief that his father has embezzled the money which has sent him through college, how will he meet the crisis? A story of filial and paternal affection, of the new spirit in the business world.

Illustrated. $1.35 *net.*

SECOND YOUTH

By ALLAN UPDEGRAFF

This is the first novel of a new writer who has shown in his shorter work a promise which has been hailed by those who watch for new lights in the literary firmament. The story of a philosophical and sentimental salesman who unexpectedly in middle age reaped a delayed harvest—a bountiful crop of romance and a small sheaf of wild oats. A delightful strain of humor runs through the book which recalls the early days of W. J. Locke.

Frontispiece. $1.35 *net*

IMPORTANT BOOKS

LLOYD GEORGE —The Man and His Story

By FRANK DILNOT

Formerly a Parliamentary Representative of "The Daily Mail" (London); five years in the press gallery of the House of Commons; author of "The Old Order Changeth."

The one figure that stands out to-day against the background of the world conflict is Lloyd George. No American can fail to be thrilled by this dramatic life story of the man who has risen from a poor village boy to be the Prime Minister of Great Britain, which is told by one who has known him for years. It is a personal study with human interest throughout, and abounds in anecdotes.

Portrait. $1.00 *net.*

CRABB'S SYNONYMES

HARPER CENTENNIAL EDITION

This Centennial Edition of Crabb's enduring work is thoroughly revised and amplified by the addition of more than twenty-five hundred new keywords, with synonymes and cross-references. The entire body of the original work and explanations is, of course, retained and has been supplemented by a large number of words and their applications that have grown into the language within recent years, terms relating to war, sciences, sports, etc., John H. Finley, N. Y. State Commissioner of Education has written an introduction.

Crown 8vo. $1.25 *net.*

THE OFFENDER

(Harper's Modern Science Series)

By BURDETTE G. LEWIS

N. Y. City Commissioner of Correction

A book for the general reader as well as for the judge, the lawyer, the student. The book is constructive, and helpful suggestions are made for dealing with the various phases of the many-sided problem of prison reform. Here is the last word upon this great subject based upon the specialized training and vast experience of the administration of the greatest of all departments of correction.

Crown 8vo. $2.00 *net.*

LITERATURE IN THE MAKING

Presented by JOYCE KILMER

A brilliant symposium of opinion by many of the best-known American writers on the present tendencies in our literature and the possibilities of its development in the near future. Among these are: William Dean Howells, Booth Tarkington, James Lane Allen, John Burroughs, Rex Beach, E. S. Martin, Robert Herrick, Will N. Harben, Ellen Glasgow, Robert Underwood Johnson, Amy Lowell, and others.

Post 8vo. $1.40 *net.*

FOR YOUNGER READERS

MISS LI'L' TWEETTY

By LOUISE CLARKE PYRNELLE

With the same quaint humor and charm which have made "Diddie, Dumps and Tot" so famous Mrs. Clarke Pyrnelle has written this delightful story of a little girl, who lived on a plantation in Alabama in the old days before the Civil War.

Illustrated. $1.20 *net.*

STRANGE STORIES *of the* GREAT VALLEY

By JOHNSTON GROSVENOR

Historical stories, with a pioneer boy as the central character throughout. The time is the early part of the last century. The adventures, based on historical happenings, range from the "Dark and Bloody Ground" in Kentucky, along the Ohio River to the States of the Great Valley and the Middle West.

Illustrated. $1.00 *net.*

HAPPY: The Life of a Bee

By WALTER F. McCALEB

A fascinating story of a bee, scientifically true to facts and poetic as a fairy tale. This book will interest younger readers in the wonders of the hive and its laws, as Maeterlinck's book interests their elders.

Illustrated. 75 *cents net.*

HARPER & BROTHERS, Established 1817

Price Changes of Macmillan Books

Because of the greatly increased cost of manufacture it has been necessary for us to revise many of our prices. In order that the Trade be fully informed as to these changes at the earliest possible moment, we have decided to issue our Annual Catalogue (1917-1918) on May 1st, instead of August 1st, the usual date of publication in normal times.

The New Prices Go Into Effect May 1.

Except in cases where changes have already been announced, all orders received on or before April 30th will be filled at the old prices.

The Macmillan Company
New York

April 7, 1917.

READY NOW

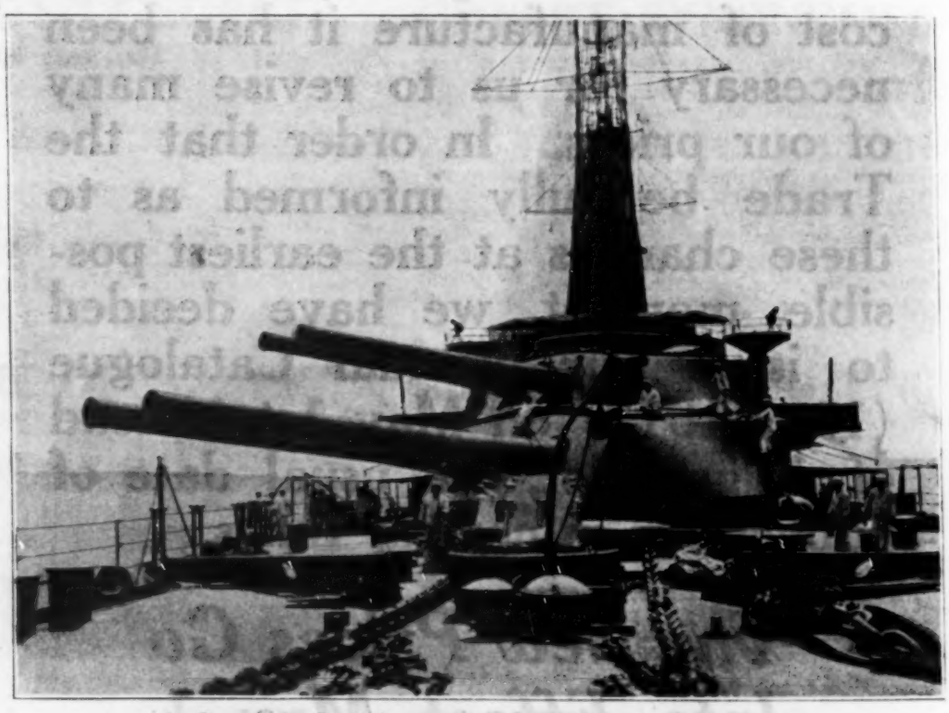
Uncle Sam's Fighting Ships in Action

Most Completely and Impressively Presented in

"THE U. S. NAVY"

PICTURED BY E. MULLER, JR.

Foreword by Rear Admiral Bradley A. Fiske, U. S. N.



A book of 64 pages — Cover in Color
Half-tone reproductions of official photographs
Size 5 x 7
List Price 35 cents—Liberal Discounts

The Spirit of The Times

Warrants the belief that this is

An A-1 Selling Proposition

RAND McNALLY & COMPANY :: CHICAGO

A ROUSING LIST OF SPRING FICTION

Coming April 14th

Sea Plunder

A typical Stacpoole South Sea tale that for character-drawing and suspense and action surpasses most of the sea stories heretofore written. *Net*, $1.30

By **H. De Vere Stacpoole**
Author of "The Gold Trail," etc.

The Wanderer on a Thousand Hills

A dramatic narrative of a youth of English parentage who was brought up as a Chinese. The splendor, the glamor, and the romance of the Oriental World are here pictured with sincerity, rare power and reality. *Net*, $1.40

By **Edith Wherry**
Author of "The Red Lantern"

The End of the Flight

The story of a young man who, leaving the Harvard Law School with a stout will, a large ability and a baffling silence, sees a quicker success in a small inland town than in a great city. *Net*, $1.50

By **Burton Kline**
Author of "Struck by Lightning"

Mr. Cushing and Mlle. Du Chastel

A Franco-American romance. Daring in idea, masterful in treatment and beautiful in phrasing, it is the first real international novel since "The American" of Henry James. *Net*, $1.40

By **Frances Rumsey**
A New American Novelist with a Future

Already Published

The Magpie's Nest

Mrs. Paterson's first novel, "The Shadow Riders," was praised by the *Atlantic Monthly* as "one of the finest cisatlantic novels of recent years." Her newest story is also of the Canadian Northwest of to-day and tells the absorbing life-story of Hope Fielding, who lived by the heart instead of by the head. *Net*, $1.40

By **Isabel Paterson**
Author of "The Shadow Riders"

Autumn

An appealing and sympathetic story of a woman who, passing through some turbulent years of married life, found love's fulfillment in the autumn of her days. *Net*, $1.40

By **Muriel Hine**
Author of "The Individual," etc.

The Gay Life

"The novel is clever, amusing and graphic in its account of stage life."—*New York Times.* *Net*, $1.30

By **Keble Howard**
Author of "Forked Lightning"

Vesprie Towers

Mr. Watts-Dunton here employed his knowledge of folk-lore and the supernatural to weave their elements into a very human story. *Net*, $1.35

By **Theodore Watts-Dunton**
Author of "Aylwin," etc.

And June 22d

The Red Planet

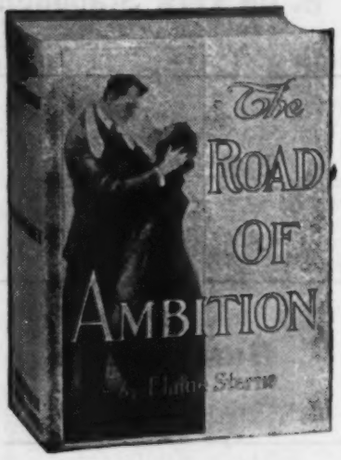
A story of wartime, but not of war. Love and mystery and love again—these are the threads the war god tangled, and W. J. Locke has unravelled in this, his best story since "The Beloved Vagabond." *Net*, $1.50

By **William J. Locke**
Author of "The Wonderful Year," etc.

JOHN LANE COMPANY Publishers NEW YORK

These books to be published April 21

The Road of Ambition



A NOVEL By Elaine Sterne

The story of a man on the rungs of the ladder coming up from beneath

A Man's Book **Likewise a Woman's Book**

—WITH THE LURE OF THE GREAT STEEL INDUSTRY FOR A BACKGROUND.
THERE IS A BIGNESS ABOUT THIS STORY WHICH PROPHESIES A GREAT FUTURE FOR THIS AUTHOR.
CLOTH—4 ILLUSTRATIONS AND JACKET IN COLOR.
$1.35 NET

LAUGH and LIVE

A Wonderful Book of Inspiration
BY DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS

The Man Who Set the World to Laughing and Kept Himself Happy and Well.

18 Intimate Pictures in Duotone

"LAUGH AND LIVE" IS A MESSAGE

CLOTH	$1.00 NET
LEATHER	$2.00 NET
OOZE	$2.50 NET

"Laugh and Live"

A Thousand Ways to Please a Husband

— WITH BETTINA'S BEST RECIPES

By Louise Bennett Weaver, LeCron, Decorations in color by Elizabeth Colborne

The romance of cookery and the inspiration of housekeeping—for two people in particular and small families in general. "Bob" and "Bettina"—"newly-weds" set up a home and run it in a modern way—unique, original, money-saving.

Nearly 500 pages. Cloth. 12mo. $1.50 Net

"HOW TO AVOID INDIGESTION" by Robertson Wallace, M.B. C. M. (12mo—Cloth—176 pages—$1.00 Net). "HOW TO AVOID NERVOUS DISORDERS" same author (12mo—cloth—176 pages—$1.00 Net). "THE PRACTICAL HOME DOCTOR" by A. F. Voak, M.D. First-aid in home treatment (16mo—Cloth—100 Pages—50 cents Net).

Britton Publishing Company, New York

MR. CLODE announces the immediate publication (by special permission from the Secretary to the President) of the

Address

of the

President of the United States

delivered at a joint session of the two Houses of Congress, April 2, 1917

Bound in boards - 25 cents net

The edition will be distributed by GROSSETT & DUNLAP, and all profits will be paid in to the Red Cross Society.

DOLLARS AND CENTS

Ready Now **A big novel on a big theme by a big author** *Ready Now*

ALBERT PAYSON TERHUNE

Three Color Jacket
$1.35 net

April 5th *April 5th*

DOLLARS AND CENTS

Bucking the Tiger

By
Achmed Abdullah

A lively story of financial adventure in the Northwest.

Three-Color Jacket. $1.35 *net.*

The Master of Bonne Terre

By
William Antony Kennedy

Nobody knows the Southwest so well as the man who has lived in the heart of the country as has the author of this book.

Three-Color Jacket. $1.90 *net.*

The Ancient Quest

By
Reginald Wright Kauffman

The best of this author's magazine poetry, selected by the author.

Three-Color Jacket. $1.35 *net.*

The Destiny of the United States

By Snell Smith

The most remarkable book on the war that has yet been produced, by the political expert of the *Washington Post.*

Three-Color Jacket. $1.50 *net.*

THE DRUMS and Other Poems

By
Walter Romeyn Benjamin

Mr. Benjamin has had many poems published, but this is his first book of verse.

Limp Leather. $1.00 *net.*

Our United States Army

By Helen S. Wright

In which the author tells what our army is doing and has done to justify its existence.

Cloth. $1.50 *net.*

ROBERT J. SHORES, Publisher
225 Fifth Avenue New York

Coming — April 24th

THE STRAIGHT ROAD

An Anonymous Novel

The grass widow—does she prey or is she prey? This, in effect, is the theme of this factual novel, so true to its sources that it must be published anonymously—despite its author's several successes.

Callie Young closed the door, from the outside, upon a life and a husband that spelled bondage and degradation.

On her journey through life she was beset by every temptation which may be thrust upon an attractive woman—married but separated from her husband and undivorced—

This real story of how she kept to the Straight Road is at once a study and an excursion in the realm of realism.

Illustrated with jacket in color. Net $1.50

GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY *Publishers* New York

"THE BALANCE" has rapidly forged itself into the *Six Best Sellers*— Are You Getting Your Share ?

Cablegram

From The Bahamas:

I have a faith in the final importance of "The Balance" that will last long after I get back to practical things.—F. N. DOUBLEDAY.

Telegram from Pinehurst (to Francis R. Bellamy the Author:)

Where did you acquire the insight and broad vision necessary for a work of this kind? It is fine—fine. How did you do it?—GEORGE DUNLAP.

Letter from Frederic G. Melcher, W. K. Stewart Co.:

It's easily the best first book by an American writer that I have read since "The Harbor."

H. V. Korner, of Korner and Wood, Doubles his order:

Just finished reading "The Balance." Kindly double the order I placed with you when you were here. It is a strong book and rings true.

Leading Critics Say:

The best new novel we've read since "Mr. Britling." We can think of no American novelist to whom it could not be credited as a worthy production.

—*Springfield Republican.*

A delightful story. Carrie Schroeder (a central figure) is as sweet and fine a woman as recent fiction has produced.

—*The Nation.*

You will rarely find together those characters so freshly drawn from life as Sammy Tappan, Carrie Schroeder and Sylvia Tremaine. You will rarely find in the writers of this country such poise, and justifiable assurance and true sense of proportion. Such a novel as "The Balance" holds a promise and arouses a great expectation.

—*Ruth McIntyre in The Dial.*

$100.00

Have You Sent in Your Suggestion for "The Balance" Ad-Writing Contest ?

Prizes amounting to $100 for the six best advertisements on "The Balance." Contest closes April 20th. Try your hand at it.

Here's One We Received:

If you read the first part of this book, you will be sure to read "THE BALANCE"

Write to **DOUBLEDAY, PAGE & CO., Garden City, N.Y.,** *for further details*

When President Wilson said:

"With a profound sense of the solemn and even tragical character of the step I am taking, I advise that Congress declare the recent course of the Imperial German Government to be in fact nothing less than war,"

he understood perfectly that the people of Germany have been hypnotized by a *deliberate campaign* of vicious teaching from their own poets, prophets, professors and preachers! He possessed *all* the facts now given to the American people for the first time in

HURRAH AND HALLELUJAH

By Dr. J. P. BANG of Copenhagen

From the Introduction by Ralph Connor:

"Dr. Bang is wise. He argues little, he mostly quotes. Not his argumentation, but his documentation constitutes this most terrific arraignment of Germany. Out of her own mouth it is that she stands before the world condemned!"

And now that we have definitely declared ourselves as enemies of things Prussian, every patriotic American will insist upon understanding the true extent of Germany's madness, as revealed in this sensational self-indictment.

12mo. Net $1.00

GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY, New York
Publishers in America for HODDER & STOUGHTON

Commencement days are almost here. Are you ready for the commencement trade?

Ready April 15th
The newest thing in commencement books!

COMMENCEMENT MEMORY BOOK

Beautifully printed in colors with many unique features

8vo, cloth, boxed . . . . . $1.50 *net*
8vo, limp leather, boxed . . $3.00 *net*

Ask us to imprint enough circulars for you to mail to the graduating class of your high school, or furnish us with a list of their names and we will mail the circulars for you.

Dodd, Mead & Company,
30th St. and 4th Avenue
NEW YORK

Please send me _____ imprinted circulars of the "Commencement Memory Book."

Name_____

Address_____

_____

COMMENCEMENT preparations are now under way. Doting parents and relatives, in search of gifts, will look to the bookstore to help solve their problem, and the bookstore can do it this year to perfection. What better answer to "What shall it be?" than our new

COMMENCEMENT MEMORY BOOK

It's a trade-getter for June. The most complete as well as the most attractively and tastefully decorated commencement book on the market! The first commencement book for the use of boys as well as girls!

It will only be necessary to let the young people of the graduating classes in your city know about this book. There is no doubt about their wanting it, if they are given a chance to see it. For that purpose we have an especially attractive circular showing the book itself in miniature, which you ought to send to all the members of graduating classes in your city, with your imprint on it, of course.

Not just another commencement book, but the commencement book

The Publishers' Weekly
FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT

April 7, 1917

The Editor is not responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.
Publishers should send books promptly for weekly record and descriptive annotation, if possible, in advance of publication.
For subscription and advertising rates see first page of Classified Advertising.

"I hold every man a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto."—BACON.

THE WAR AND THE BOOK-TRADE

THE President's lofty, sincere and convincing word to Congress and the country calls forth general response and well-nigh universal approval, tho right-thinking men admire also the conscience and courage of Majority Leader Kitchin and those who stood with him for peace. The pacifists who opposed militarism and, loyal to the country in war as well as in peace, will still oppose the Prussianization of our people are not less patriots than those who decry them. This is to be kept in mind by a people united in purpose tho differing in thought; and we must also heed the President's high call for tolerance and fair play toward those citizens of German birth and those still subjects of Germany not disloyal to their adopted home. The American book-trade, kin in language to the mother country, will not forget this duty to the sons of the fatherland in close association with us.

The United States is at war and in real war, not the *opera bouffe* war with Spain but the greatest of world wars, even more serious and momentous than our Civil War of a half century ago. Congress and Washington were not hectic with excitement thru the fateful days, like Vienna on the day of the first declaration of war, as one may testify who was witness of both occasions, but faced the crisis with a gravity and solemnity befitting the great hour. In the face of possible suffering and sacrifice the American people will not flinch from any consequences in the conflict of democracy against autocracy to which the President has called them. As we go to press word comes that a number of New York publishers unable to do active military service are organizing to offer their energies and resources to the Government in whatever way seems most advisable.

A first effect upon the book-trade may come from a further heightening of prices and scarcity of material and labor which, if the war is sufficiently prolonged, may ultimately, tho we trust not permanently, increase the price of books. This is the inevitable result of war and the higher taxes by which it must be met, especially in the wise "pay as you go" principle indicated by the President in his address. We are the richest nation and have the richest citizenry of all countries and by the more modern and sounder methods of taxation, taxes will be levied in increasing proportion on excessive wealth and abnormal profits. This will somewhat relieve the situation as far as books are concerned, for excessive prices and profits have not been a feature of either the publishing or bookselling trades.

The diversion of men to war and the making of munitions will cause more women to be employed both in the printing and publishing and selling of books. To the wages of actual workers, increasing to meet higher standards of efficiency and higher costs of living, most employers will desire to continue compensation to those in the country's service leaving families behind, sufficient to bring their war-pay up to their normal earnings.

Books of a patriotic nature and on democracy will naturally come to the front during the crisis. The scarcity of paper and the diversion of reading time to war reports in newspapers may well lead publishers to omit from their lists books of a minor character and focus attention on those of foremost importance and on leading subjects—a not unwholesome consummation.

The publishing trade in general, while facing the war seriously, are disposed to believe, as our reports elsewhere printed show, that their business and the business of bookselling will not be affected disastrously by the war, and booksellers who have been alert to respond to the re-awakened spirit of patriotism, find that their sales in new directions promise to offset in large measure any drop in the interest in books in general. The book-trade in America has never enjoyed such elation of prosperity that there is likely to be a sharp contrast in circumstances thru the adversity of war.

The American people enter upon a war, which they had hoped might not be necessary, in a spirit not of elation or of commercialism, but in sober second thought and with high purpose. The American book-trade will be ready to take its share of whatever sacrifice may be before us, and we may remind both

publishers and booksellers that courage is as necessary in trade as in war. We are not in the midst of "bad times," but of "good times" and publishers and booksellers should show faith alike in their nation and their calling by placing before the thinking and reading citizenry of America that inspiration of service which can be found in books as well as in the lives of men.

A NEW rôle for the book jobber, sometimes taken for granted as a passive go-between in the book-trade, appears in an advertisement of the Baker & Taylor Co. for new retail book outlets in the last issue of a trade paper devoted to the art shop and gift shop field. The ad., which we reproduce elsewhere, makes a direct appeal on the basis of the dignity and profit to be derived from bookselling. The gift and art shop field is an obviously profitable one to cultivate, and while such small fry are apt to prove almost more trouble than they are worth in many cases, as orders will be small and in some cases attended by lengthy correspondence, still should even one "amateur" bookseller out of a dozen graduate into a real bookseller or a specialized bookseller like Miss Speare in Utica it would be a most profitable investment of money and energy on the part of the publisher. At present, despite our inadequate retail book distributing facilities, practically nothing is being done to play up the advantages of opening new shops in new communities. Earl Barnes' article in the *Atlantic Monthly* opened an entirely new retail field, and Miss Speare's article in the last number of the *Ladies' Home Journal* has doubtless left many more women in a receptive mood. Under ideal conditions these articles might have been accompanied and followed by advertisements inviting those interested to investigate further. It is too much, however, to expect any one or any three or four publishers to take over such a work, but we believe that if a dozen publishers were to contribute toward a series of carefully prepared small space advertisements in such general periodicals as the *Atlantic Monthly* and the *Ladies' Home Journal* the results would repay the expense. As such small dealers would order comparatively few books from the individual publisher's list it would probably prove advisable to work in close co-operation with the jobbers in any such move and even to direct all inquiries to them rather than to the individual publisher.

THE inclusion of postmasters of the first, second and third classes under civil service rules in appointment brings the entire staff of local post offices under the merit system and is a culminating triumph for civil service reform. Doubtless much emphasis will be laid on the fact that this action has been deferred until the fifth year of Democratic administration so that a large proportion have been appointed as Democratic partisans, of which New York furnishes a notable and not creditable example. But this evil of partisanship will cure itself with time, and now that the post offices are "out of politics" and the President and Postmaster-General are relieved from political appointments, substantial progress may be expected in putting both postal administration and methods on a sound business basis.

WE are preparing for the use of the book-trade a patriotic imprint issue of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, of which a chief feature will be "A Guide to Books for Patriotic Americans," including the wide range of topics which have a bearing on the present situation. The work already done upon this list shows how large is the supply of books already available for this purpose. This list should be utilized first of all as a purchase list by booksellers, and the imprint editions should stimulate a purchasing interest on the part of the public. It is expected to print both the list and imprint edition within the month of April.

THE TRADE'S OUTLOOK ON THE WAR

CONDITIONS in the book-trade reflect so closely general business conditions that whatever of good or bad is in store for the nation will fall upon the book-trade with equal weight. The past year has everywhere been most prosperous, this spring is so far proving equally good, and general business shows no undue faltering as we enter the war. It is generally believed that it will be largely a war of manufacturing and financing so far as America is concerned and this will work the minimum of disturbance to business.

A prominent New York publishing house reports this week that not only was last year the most prosperous year in its history, but that the first three months of this year are better than any corresponding first quarter in the history of the firm: "We expect to continue with full steam ahead, despite the war," this house declared. One of New York's leading bookstores has had the most prosperous January, February and March in its existence, and, far from lying down in the face of the war, is advertising itself as headquarters for military books and has sold, among other

substantial items, a thousand copies of Parker's "An Officer's Notes," a two-dollar book, in four days. There has been, to be sure, some slight slowing up in a number of local stores during the past week or two and one publisher reports an absolute drop in his sales the country over during this period; but at least two prominent New York stores have experienced no slackening, while the head of another was inclined to blame the lull on the fickle March weather rather than on the rumors of war. The Baker & Taylor Co. state that while there is a slight slump in the New York City trade, the rest of the country seems in excellent shape, considering the fact that the last of March always brings a temporary mid-spring lull.

General business conditions were never better: "The strong position of finance, commerce and industry," says *Dun's Review* for last Saturday, "is demonstrated by the stability of the leading markets, and it is noteworthy that impending foreign events have not lessened confidence in any quarter. Everywhere there are clear manifestations of wholesome conservatism and caution, and the general avoidance of overextension in legitimate undertakings affords the best assurance of sustained economic progress. With renewed demands of magnitude in some important branches, manufacturing activity continues close to the possible maximum." The failures for the first quarter of 1917 are fewer in number than in any year since 1910 and over twenty-five per cent. fewer than in 1916, and they are smaller in total money involved than in any year since 1909. American banks have set a new high record for resources, again revealing the United States as incomparably the richest nation in the world. The Comptroller of Currency has just announced that on March 5, the date of the last bank call, the assets of the national banks showed an approximate increase since December 27 last of $730,000,000, making the total assets of all national banks in excess of $16,000,000,000; this exceeds by over $5,000,000 the combined resources of the Bank of England, the Bank of France, the Bank of Italy, the Bank of Spain, the Bank of Norway, the Bank of Sweden, the Swiss National Bank, the National Bank of Denmark, the Bank of Japan, and the Reichs Bank of Germany.

Profits

The Dignity of Bookselling

Booksellers are everywhere highly regarded. Bookshops are everywhere the gathering place of the refined people of the community. Besides, the sale of books insures good profits.

Sell Books

Take on a line of books and you attract to your shop a very desirable clientele; you enhance the dignity of your place, and you increase your profits.

Let us explain to you in detail the many advantages of dealing in books and why we are in a position to best serve your needs when you order a stock.

Our enormous stocks, and position in the book centre of the country, our efficient office system enable us to fill your needs promptly and satisfactorily.

The Books of All Publishers

will be found listed in our new catalogue. Write now for Catalogue No. 3. Sent free on request.

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.

Wholesale Dealers in the Books of All Publishers

354 Fourth Ave., NEW YORK, At Twenty-Sixth St.

HOW THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO. IS TRYING TO OPEN UP NEW BOOK-SELLING OUTLETS—AN ADVERTISEMENT FROM A TRADE JOURNAL IN THE ART AND GIFT-SHOP FIELD

STORIES OF RARE BOOK COLLECTING—III

BREAKING INTO THE OLD BOOK BUSINESS, BY CHARLES T. POWNER

After teaching for more than a quarter of a century and having reached an age when advancement seemed less likely than Oslerization, I was forced to seek some means of augmenting my meagre salary.

American history had long been a hobby, my library consisting almost entirely of works relating to this subject. In one time of financial stress I wrote a description of it and offered the books for sale to a Cincinnati dealer. He came to my home in Greensburg, Indiana, and left a check which enabled me to pay the interest and a good part of the mortgage on my home, as well as to hand my wife a sum which entirely converted her to a firm belief in Americana. The last named gave me con-

stant satisfaction, as it was no longer necessary to sneak packages of books into our home.

About this time the son of a deceased banker in our city invited me to make an offer on some old books and papers left by his father. Among these was a portmanteau of Confederate bills, wild-cat bank-notes, and other items, including a letter from a Confederate officer's widow stranded in Canada at the close of the War, who offered for sale four little documents signed by George Washington, of which I shall have more to say later. Another item to attract my attention was a piece of "Scrip" issued by the Water Department of the city of Montreal in 1865. This I enclosed in a letter to the Comptroller of that city and casually requested him to deduct the expense of a draft and remit the balance. Its return as a counterfeit was expected, but in a few days there came a draft for ninety dollars.

In this collection were also a number of bank-bills issued by The Northern Bank of Kentucky. As a bank of that name was still in existence in Lexington, I proposed to a wealthy friend that if he would advance the money I would visit Lexington on a book-hunting trip, and incidentally learn the value of these bills. The profits were to be halved by us and he readily agreed. Arriving in Lexington I found the bank in process of liquidation and the president informed me that the bills had no value. He told me, however, that the papers of the old bank were stored in an adjacent loft and gave me permission to select such souvenirs as I desired. This was my real beginning as a book collector.

My first day's work resulted in the discovery of a sixteen page legal document written by Henry Clay and of numerous letters by Mr. Clay. I also secured about forty letters by Richard M. Johnson, Vice-President under Van Buren and credited with having shot Tecumseh at the battle of Tippecanoe. Invariably his letters were appeals for loans or extensions, accompanied by assurances that more Government funds would be deposited in the bank. Letters of Hon. Thomas H. Benton were plentiful. Mr. Benton had so vigorously opposed the marriage of his daughter Jessie to Col. John C. Fremont that the courtship resulted in an elopement. Later he relented, for, in one of his letters referring to the court-martial of Col. Fremont in regard to his California expedition, he says: "That boy is being persecuted and I will stand by him to the bitter end, let the political consequences be what they may." He says in another letter: "My book is having the largest sale of any work written by an American author"—and from its constant appearance, old book men will agree that the sales of volume one must have been enormous. There were deeds, depositions and letters of Daniel Boone, and a full page appeal for a loan of $125 by a schoolteacher of Marysville, Ky., who signed himself James G. Blaine. Bills of sale of negro slaves, deeds of gift of slaves, emancipation and freedom papers were plentiful. My first little catalog consisted entirely of these slavery manuscripts.

A package of this material was made up and sold to Dodd, Mead & Company. The four little Washington items mentioned above were included in this shipment. A second expedition to Lexington was equally successful and a second consignment made to the same firm. In reply came a letter from Mr. Livingston stating that the four Washington papers of the previous consignment had been pronounced rank forgeries written by a Baltimore man with such agility that he could write them "while you wait." This rather took the wind out of my sails, especially since I had already spent the money received for them, but the matter was finally settled to our mutual satisfaction.

My next vacation was spent among the older cities of Indiana in one of which I bought in a pawn-ship for a few dollars eight volumes of the original Jesuit Relations, one of which bore on the title-page the autograph of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. In disposing of this collection many problems were solved which had formerly proved baffling. My previous sales had been made exclusively to libraries and dealers. I had become an easy mark for the dealers of Indianapolis, Cincinnati and Chicago who now made my home a stopping-point. For obvious reasons they were averse to giving me information concerning the value of scarce items. Knowing instinctively that these Jesuit Relations were valuable, I wrote Frank M. Morris, the Chicago dealer, and asked for his estimate. He generously sent me priced auction catalogs in which these items appeared and gave the names of collectors likely to be interested. Among these was the name of C. F. Gunther of Chicago, and to him I sold my first book—and for as much as fifty dollars, at that!

A copy of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY now fell into my hands and a new vista opened before me. I became a subscriber and shortly thereafter my attention was attracted to an advertisement in its pages of the first issue of "American Book Prices Current," which I promptly purchased.

I ran across many stamps of various kinds in my work and disposed of them at first to dealers from whom I realized only nominal prices. They sent me their trade-journals, however, and in one of these appeared the advertisement of C. S. Hook, a stamp dealer whose address was constantly changing. Correspondence developed the fact that he was traveling in search of stamps as I had traveled in search of books. His liberality in the purchase of a United States three-cent grilled stamp secured my friendship and we joined forces, altho working independently. He could use my stamps and in return I could use his literary finds, which, from the nature of his work, consisted largely of manuscripts.

He sent me a package of manuscripts from Mobile among which was a document filling a full page of legal-cap paper. It had been written by Miers J. Fisher, who, as a member of the Common Council of the City of Philadelphia, had been appointed to prepare a list of articles necessary for the use of the Con-

gress of the United States soon to assemble in that city. It was dated 1797, and called for:

1 Coal Scuttle.
1 Shovel.
6 Tin-cups.
3 Dozen Quill Pens.
1 Gallon Ink.
3 Brooms, and "other articles too numerous to mention."

I consider this the most interesting manuscript that has passed thru my hands. Dodd, Mead & Co. were the purchasers.

My anxiety to buy his manuscripts as well as state and municipal reports eventually caused Mr. Hook to seek the "man higher up" and thus eliminate the middle man. In this he has been entirely successful and has become a well-known book dealer. Our separation did not, however, mean an end of our co-operation, for we both worked from my copy of "Book Prices Current" and time and again we shipped that copy from the Gulf to Canada, and from the Atlantic to the Mississippi, until each was able to secure a later edition.

My Saturdays were frequently spent in the offices of retired politicians and lawyers. One of these, a member of the 34th Congress, Lieutenant-Governor of Indiana, and a paymaster during the Civil War, had in his attic the muster-rolls of various western regiments and a mass of his correspondence while in Congress, including a personal letter from President Lincoln. I also found this interesting item:

Washington, D. C., April 6th, 1857.
Hon. Will Cumback,
House of Representatives.
Dear Sir: You will no doubt recall that at a meeting of the Republican members of Congress my brother, Frank P. Blair, volunteered to present the case of Dred Scott before the Supreme Court if we would guarantee the costs of the Transcript. This was done and the decision handed down as you know.
He has just presented me with a bill amounting to $184 and I am sending a copy of this letter to each of the Republican members asking them to remit to me the sum of Two Dollars. Thanking you in advance for your contribution, I am
Very truly yours,
MONTGOMERY BLAIR.

Our school histories say: "Scott carried his case to the Supreme Court," but should say: "The Republican members of the 34th Congress carried his case, etc." Mr. Gunther has this item on exhibition in Memorial Hall in Chicago.

At the opening of the following school-year a little Jewish girl was transferred to my class and this proved a lucky lead for me. Her father, a junk-dealer, soon became quite friendly owing to the interest I manifested in his daughter. I happened to call at his warehouse one day and was astonished at the quantity of books gathered by his wagons: state publications, laws, journals, reports, histories, campaign books, etc. I selected forty or fifty which were thrown on the scales as worth a dollar. These included a copy of the "Laws of the North West Territory" for 1814, the "Local Laws of Indiana" for 1832, "Revised Statutes" of 1824 and various other Indiana publications of later dates.

Here was a revelation. Hundreds of books worthy of a place in the best reference libraries but, lacking in interest for the general reader, were being offered for sale by the pound. I bought all of the Indiana Documents and quoted them to W. E. Henry, librarian of the State Library. He invited me to visit him and this resulted in the creation by the State Library Board of the office of Collector of State and Municipal Publications for the Indiana State Library. I was appointed to this office and given a commission. There was no salary attached and the only condition imposed on me was that of giving the library first choice of Indiana documents.

I now had before me two sources of supply of State Documents: junk-shops and court houses. Into the latter my commission as state collector gained me ready admission as well as the thanks of the custodians.

Indiana was peculiar in the distribution of her state publications. They were sent to the various Court Houses to remain until called for by interested citizens. Each year saw an added accumulation to be placed in an attic or unused office. When house-cleaning time arrived these reports were usually sent to a junk-dealer. My object in being appointed official collector was to get to these rooms before the junk-man arrived. In one Court House I found these documents being fed to the furnace.

I secured an immense storage-room and lined it with library stacks. Circular letters were sent the junk-dealers of Indiana and Western Ohio offering $30.00 per ton for books. Attracted by the unusually high price, twice the regular market price at that time, dealers sent books in barrels, boxes and bags and my purchases exceeded fifty tons. Under my commission as collector I visited many Court Houses and the officers were delighted to get rid of the accumulation of years. The State Library was enabled not only to complete many of its files, but to secure vast quantities to be used in exchange.

As the State officers saw their expensive and, as they had imagined, most valuable reports returning to the Capitol by the thousands, a radical change in their distribution was effected. I had become a public benefactor.

These books were offered, when listed, to the following seven libraries: Indiana State, New York Public, Library of Congress, Western Reserve Historical, Wisconsin State Historical, Case of Cleveland and The Reform Club of New York City. Uniform prices were fixed of one dollar for journals, proceedings, messages and documents of later date than 1870; one and a half for those ranging from 1840 to 1870; and two dollars for those of earlier dates unless of great scarcity. Individual reports and pamphlets were priced at fifty and twenty-five cents. This fixed sale of prices eliminated at the outset the most fruitful source of controversy.

The New York Public Library accepted more than six thousand items. More valuable to me, however, than the money received for these books was the friendship extended

by Dr. J. S. Billings, the director. He wrote personal letters requesting special efforts toward securing certain lines of documents. In one he enclosed a list of cities of which he desired the charters, ordinances and council proceedings, and asked for an early report. I wrote the mayor of each of these cities, stating what was wanted, the price to be paid per volume, and suggesting that these books, lying useless somewhere in the City Hall, were wanted by one of the largest libraries in the country. This appeal was entirely satisfactory.

My transactions with the other libraries named were equally pleasant and at times most profitable. Ronald P. Falkner, then chief of the division of documents in the Library of Congress, wrote that my lists contained many items needed to complete the files in that library but as no funds were then available he proposed an exchange, offering two books for one of like date and character and agreeing to furnish transportation both ways. The accounts of each were to be kept in accordance with the scale of prices previously explained. His proposition was accepted and my credits amounted approximately to two thousand items. Finding his library unable to liquidate this account with documents he generously included miscellaneous items, to my great profit. In looking over this old correspondence I find myself charged by him with the following items:

72	Volumes Chicago *Tribune*	$72.00
48	" San Francisco *Herald*	48.00
2	" N. Y. *American*, 1826-1827 .	10.00
224	" Ind. and Ill. Supreme Court Reports at $1.50	336.00
600	Miscellaneous Books at 15c.	90.00
	Total	$556.00

On the basis of our exchange this bill of $556 was paid with 556 documents weighing approximately 1500 pounds, and, bought at $30 per ton, had cost me less than $25 The 600 items charged at $90 were paid for with 90 documents weighing 250 pounds and had cost me $3.75. The 224 Court Reports were sold by me for $224, but were charged to me by the Library of Congress at $336, hence it required 336 state documents to pay this amount. The weight of these was approximately 1000 pounds and the cost exclusive of freight was $15.

Similar sales and exchanges were made with each of these seven libraries until, having become thoroly infected with the old book business, I resigned my position as teacher and moved to Chicago. Here I learned that the John Crerar Library, the largest and richest in the city, was in the market for certain state and municipal documents. I also learned that this library was possessed of several thousand miscellaneous books not suited to its wants, but well adapted to a bookstore.

Experience had taught me that the usual library force is generally over-crowded with work. Desiring to make a favorable impression on the librarian I took my lists of documents to the catalog room and checked the document cards. Two weeks or more were spent at this work but when completed I had not only a list of what was wanted in the library to complete its files, but a list of those which I could supply, as well.

The librarian, C. W. Andrews, received me most cordially but was somewhat skeptical about my knowledge of his wants.

When he understood, however, that an exchange was desired he became really interested, as his duplicate rooms were full to overflowing. I was called to the library in a few days and given an order for two thousand items. I had access to the duplicate rooms and was permitted to select from the books instead of cards. Mr. Andrews exhibited the greatest liberality and I secured a fine assortment in every department of literature. The Wisconsin State Historical Library was indebted to me several hundred dollars on an exchange account. I learned that the John Crerar Library was indebted to that institution for a similar sum. By transferring these accounts I exhausted the duplicates of the Crerar Library and left a small balance in my favor.

This balance furnished a memorable incident early in my book-selling career. One month, just before rent day, a library was purchased by me for four hundred dollars. While I was meditating on what I should say to my landlord, a gentleman entered the store and, stating that he was the treasurer of the John Crerar Library, brought out a check to balance my account and close their books for the year!

Following the exchange with the John Crerar Library the work of gathering my newly acquired stock from the various libraries was begun. Money was borrowed to pay my first month's rent, and a few books jobbed to buy the cast-off shelving of Frank Morris. One morning I stepped in front of 37 North Clark Street where workmen were erecting a sign and must acknowledge a thrill of pride as I read: "Powner's Book Store. Old Books Bought and Sold."

This store represented my profits accruing from an experiment which required the sacrifice of evenings and vacations for a period of four years. In the course of that time I had saved from destruction and deposited in the libraries more than fifty thousand volumes. It should be remembered, too, that these operations were carried on almost entirely by correspondence, for of the eight librarians with whom I finally dealt only two were known to me personally. Librarians are quick to respond to overtures likely to promote the usefulness of their institutions. Annually they spend vast sums in the purchase of books. The dealer who fails to receive his share of this money is neglectful of his own best interests.

My commission as Collector of the Indiana State Library, and the letters of thanks received from these different librarians when the transactions were closed are among my cherished mementos.

JEAN A. PICARD WRITES OF RECENT FRENCH PUBLICATIONS

RECENT events make it more than ever important for the American bookseller to keep well posted on European publications. During my visit to the Middle West, I felt the growing interest in French affairs in the increasing number of students of French in the universities, in the greater demand for books on France or in French in the libraries, and in the fact that booksellers found it worth while to have special window displays of French books and books about France. Such displays are easily arranged and I shall be glad to submit suggestions as well as to receive information of what has been done in different cities in this line.

Prominent among the recent French publications is *"Agir"* by E. Herriot, Senator and Mayor of Lyons. The work is a study of various aspects of the problems facing France to-day and after the war. To the American reader it will shed a new light on the activities of the French and also on certain questions of business and diplomacy. (Payot 4 f.) Personal narratives are still favorites with the French reader. *"Le Feu"* by Henri Barbusse is the realistic and vivid story of an infantry squad portraying war as a succession of inexpressible sufferings and horrors. (Flammarion 3.50.) *"Le Carnet d'un Combattant"* by Lieutenant E. R., who served in the trenches for twenty-nine months, shows the divers states of mind of the modern combatant. It is simply written and the sombreness of the text is reflected in Carlegle's illustrations. (Payot 3.50.) Lieutenant Péricard tells very simply in his *"Face à Face"* of his own experiences at the front. His book is a faithful picture of the soul of a French soldier and of his life in the trenches. (Payot 3.50.)

The *"Lettres d' un Officer de Chasseurs Alpins"* of Capitaine Ferdinand Belmont with a preface by Henry Bordeaux will be appreciated for their sincerity, their deep sentiment and their religious fervour. (Plon Nourrit 3.50.) Maurice Dide's *"Ceux Qui Combattent et Qui Meurent"* is entirely different in form and inspiration from other French war books. It is overflowing with youthful ardour, irrepressible gaiety and intense emotion. (Payot 3.50.)

Marcel Nadaud, the aviator in *"En Plein Vol,"* dramatically depicts his astonishing adventures in the air. (Hachette 3.50.) Another story of aviation is Jacques Mortagne's *"Les Vols Emouvants de la Guerre,"* a true story but stranger than fiction. (Laffitte 3.50.)

"Lettres d' un Soldat," a soldier's letters to his mother, edited by Chapelot, reveal the feelings of a young artist suddenly torn from his beloved solitude to go and share the hardships of army life; How he adapted himself and was drawn towards his comrades makes really a beautiful and touching story; he is also a good example of the religious type of young Frenchman of to-day. The book has a preface by André Chevrillon. (2.50.)

André Salmon writes of the different types met in the trenches in his witty book *"Les Chass' bi,"* which is full of life, spirit and subtle psychology. (Perrin 3.50.) François de Tessan has tried to systematize and coordinate his impressions on the different episodes of the war in *"Quand On se Bat"* which is an objective exposition of the most interesting facts he has witnessed. (Plon 3.50.)

Lieutenant Robert Deville in *"Carnet de Route d' un Artilleur: Virton, La Marne"* tells with the simplicity and precision of a soldier what he has seen day by day. (Chapelot 3.50.)

Jean des Vignes Rouges in *"Bourru, Soldat de Vauquois"* relates the wonderful deeds of the unknown heroes who defended stone by stone the little village whose name will live in the memory of the world. (Perrin 3.50.)

Louis Thomas writes about the war both as a soldier and an artist in his book *"Avec les Chasseurs"* (Berger-Levrault 2.50). Other worth while tales of eye witnesses are *"Dans la Tranchée des Vosges en Picardie"* by Eugène Pic (Perrin 3.50); *"En Rase Campagne"* by Jean Galtier Boissière (Berger-Levrault 3.50); *"L'Evasion"* by Baud Bovy, the tale of two French prisoners who returned to France from the German camp of Hammelburg (Berger-Levrault 3.50); and Bertrand de la Flotte's *"Dans les Flandres, Notes d'un volontaire de la Croix Rouge."* (Bloud et Gay 3.50.)

Among the recent publications of authors who have had no direct part in the war are *"Les Voyages d'Artois,"* fifth book in Maurice Barrès' series, *"L'Ame Française et La Guerre,"* a description of his trips to the front (Emile Paul 3.50); *"Ceux de Verdun,"* one of the most striking poems of the war, by André Suares (Emile Paul 3.50); and *"Le Cortége des Victimes"* by Noelle Roger, the account of the pathetic passage thru Switzerland of the innocent victims of the war, women, old men, and children interned in German camps and sent back to France, and of the unending charity of the Swiss people. The same writer also gives us *"Soldats Internes en Suisse,"* a description of the life of the invalided soldiers who are trying to come back to life in the peaceful atmosphere of Switzerland. (Perrin 3.50.)

Benjamin Valloton, one of the most prominent writers of French Swiss literature and the creator of the amusing type of Swiss Bourgeois *"Monsieur Potterat,"* had already given his opinion on the war in *"A Travers la France en Guerre"* and *"Ce qu'en pense Potterat."* His twelve years in Alsace enables him to judge of the degree to which it had been Germanized. In his new book *"On Changerait Plutôt de Coeur de Place . . ."* he pays his tribute to the suffering and the fidelity of Alsace. He describes the conditions before the war, the hostility, and in some cases the despair of the old people, the bolder and more determined attitude of the younger generation, who felt strongly how completely and utterly different they were from their master and

enemy. He brings his story into the first months of the war and shows the tragedy of it in the Alsacian families. (Payot 3.50.)

The same house of Payot has also recently issued in German a book which will be translated into English and French and will be well worth reading in America. The editor is S. Grumbach and the title *"Das Annexionistische Deutschland, Eine Sammlung von Dokumenten die seit August* 1914 *in Deutschland öffentlich oder geheim verbreitet wurden."* (7.50.) This book contains official declarations and others issued in Germany since the beginning of the war in regard to the aims of the conflict, and what victory would bring or should bring to Germany. It is one of the strongest arraignments of the German system yet printed and it carries weight from the fact that it is made up exclusively of German documents.

Le Bon, the eminent specialist in crowd psychology, in his new book *"Les Premières Conséquences de la Guerre Actuelle"* studies the first effects of the war on the nations. His deductions will be found most interesting but will probably not be accepted by many. (Flammarion 3.50.) The most important publication in the field of fine arts is the new album by Jonas on Verdun (Dorbon-Ainé 40.00) which follows his remarkable albums on the British Army and l'Armée des Vosges. The book is an exact facsimile of an artist's sketch book. Laurens announces the publication of a study by Paul Léon, chef des Services d'Architecture au Sous Secretariat des Beaux Arts on *"Les Monuments Historiques, Conservation, Restauration."* This timely work contains two hundred and seventy illustrations. (25 francs.)

The Société Littéraire de France of which we had announced the formation, has issued one of the last works of Verhaeren, *"Les Poêmes Légendaires de Flandre et du Brabant"* illustrated with wood engravings by R. Dufy. (3.50.) It also issued a remarkable album by Guy Arnoux *"Le Soldat Français dans les Guerres"* giving in colored plates the different types of uniforms from the *Gaules* to the *Poilu*. It will be found a valuable book for both the children and their parents.

It will interest the booksellers to know that the charming comedy by Tristan Bernard, *"Le Danseur Inconnu,"* can now be found in the second volume of his dramatic works just published by Calmann Levy. (3.50).

"Lazarine," a new book by Paul Bourget, the first since *"Le Sens de la Mort,"* is announced. (Plon 3.50.)

SPRINGFIELD BOOKSELLERS ENDORSE DIRECT SELLING RESOLUTION

THE booksellers of Springfield, Mass., have just forwarded to the chairman of the Board of Trade of the American Booksellers' Association the following endorsement of the recent resolution against direct sales by publishers:

"The undersigned endorse heartily the resolution adopted by the Board of Trade of the American Booksellers' Association on January 13, 1917. We strongly oppose the practice of retail selling, including sales to public libraries, by publishers and jobbers.

JOHNSON'S BOOKSTORE
by Wm. B. McCourtie.
FORBES & WALLACE
by R. H. Toeplitz.
MEEKINS, PACKARD & WHEAT
by F. E. Jones.

MISS SPEARE OPENS SECOND BOOK-SHOP IN UTICA

MISS GEORGINA SPEARE, whose unique work in Utica, New York, was described at some length in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY of last week, has just opened a second book-shop in that city. The new shop is in the Young Women's Christian Association building and is a part of the educational extension work of the Association. A vigorous membership campaign recently raised the membership of the Association to the two thousand mark, and these girls are Miss Speare's immediate field, tho the shop draws also from the whole city. Miss Speare's arrangement with the Y. W. C. A. provides that she give her services in return for the receipts from the books sold. Stock is brought from the main shop at 321 Court street. Miss Speare is adopting the same story-telling tactics which have made the original shop a success, and altho the Y. W. C. A. shop has only been open a week, she already has a girls' book club organized and reports that she is selling worth while books of every sort to both young and old and has received many requests from mothers to direct their daughters' reading.

BEST-SELLING BOOKS

ACCORDING to the *Bookman's* lists, the six books (fiction) which sold best in the order of demand during February were:

	POINTS
1. Mr. Britling Sees It Through. Wells. (Macmillan.) $1.50.	379
2. Wildfire. Grey. (Harper.) $1.35	268
3. When a Man's a Man. Wright. (Book Supply Company.) $1.35	118
4. The Hillman. Oppenheim. (Little, Brown & Company.) $1.35	81
5. The Thoroughbred. Webster. (Bobbs-Merrill Company.) $1.35	73
6. Mary 'Gusta. Lincoln. (Appleton.) $1.35.	69

The best-selling non-fiction was:

Men of the Old Stone Age. H. F. Osborn.
Raymond, or Life and Death. Sir Oliver Lodge.
My Home in the Field of Honor. F. W. Huard.
Poems of Alan Seeger.
The Intelligence of Woman. W. L. George.
Why Men Fight. Bertrand Russell.
Getting Together. Ian Hay.
Succeeding with What You Have. Charles M. Schwab.
Italy, France, and Britain at War. H. G. Wells.
Eat and Grow Thin. Vance Thompson.
My Second Year of the War. F. Palmer.
Inside the German Empire. H. B. Swope.

According to the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY's consensus, the best-selling books (fiction) were:

	POINTS
1. Mr. Britling Sees It Through. Wells. (Macmillan.)	248
2. Wildfire. Grey. (Harper.)	176
3. When a Man's a Man. Wright. (Book Supply Co.)	74
4. The Hillman. Oppenheim. (Little, Brown.)	57
5. The Thoroughbred. Webster. (Bobbs-Merrill.)	45
6. Mary 'Gusta. Lincoln. (Appleton.)	43
7. Oh, Mary. Be Careful! Weston. (Lippincott.)	30
8. In the Wilderness. Hichens. (Stokes.)	27
9. The Wonderful Year. Locke. (Lane.)	21
10. Just David. Porter. (Houghton Mifflin.)	21
11. The Worn Doorstep. Sherwood. (Little, Brown.)	20
12. Penrod and Sam. Tarkington. (Doubleday, Page.)	15
13. Possesion. Wadsley. (Dodd, Mead)	15
14. Michael. Benson. (Doran.)	13
15. Brandon of the Engineers. Bindloss. (Stokes.)	13
16. Seventeen. Tarkington. (Harper.)	12
17. The Sailor. Snaith. (Appleton.)	9
18. Lydia of the Pines. Willsie. (Stokes.)	9
19. Limpy. Johnston. (Little, Brown)	8
20. Lady Connie. Ward. (Hearst's.)	8

BOOK-TRADE ASSOCIATIONS

NEW YORK BOOKSELLERS' LEAGUE ELECTS OFFICERS

AT the last regular meeting of the Board of Managers of the Booksellers' League on April 4th, the following officers were elected: first vice-president, Harold C. Kinzie, of Doubleday, Page & Co.; second vice-president, Isaac Mendoza; secretary, A. Wessels; treasurer, William T. Haskell.

The Committee on the Booksellers' School was reappointed and directed to formulate a plan (possibly to be inaugurated next season) which would include a national headquarters for the work, with an experimental book shop for student training.

OBITUARY NOTES

ROBERT MORE, a noted bookseller and stationer of Glasgow, died recently, at the age of seventy. Mr. More was the first president of the News-Agents' and Booksellers' Union. He retired from active business some years ago.

AUGUST GERDES, for over thirty years head of the shipping room of Henry Holt & Co., and one of their oldest and most valued employees, died last week at the age of 69. Previous to his work with Henry Holt & Co., he had been in the employ of the American News Co.

WILLIAM R. BEATTY, aged seventy, head bookkeeper for Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston, died at his home in Cambridge on March 31st, after a lingering illness which had caused his retirement from active employment somewhat more than a year ago. Mr. Beatty took charge of the counting-room of Lee & Shepard in 1884, and retained his position after that firm's purchase of the business of the Lothrop Publishing Company and the formation of the present house in 1904. He thus had an active career of thirty-two years in a position which gave him an intimate knowledge of the book-trade, altho he naturally had only limited association with its members. Mr. Beatty was a man of exemplary life, quiet and reliable in all his ways, and an accountant of notable accuracy and fidelity.

EDMUND MITCHELL, novelist and newspaper correspondent, was found dead in his room in a boarding house in New York City on March 31. Mr. Mitchell had just passed his fifty-sixth year, having been born at Glasgow, Scotland, on March 19, 1861. After graduating from Aberdeen, where he won the English literature medal, he became an editorial writer and special correspondent in India, Australia and other remote parts of the world. In addition to his contributions to various periodicals, he was the author of the following novels and collections of stories: "The Temple of Death," 1894; "Towards the Eternal Snows," 1896; Chickabiddy Stories," 1899; "Plotters of Paris," 1900; "The Lone Star Rush," 1901; "Only a Nigger," 1901; "The Belforts of Culben," 1902; "The Despoilers," 1904; "In Desert Keeping," 1905; "El Moko, Story of a Burro," 1909; "Captain of His Soul," 1912; "Tales of Destiny," 1913; "The Call of the Bells," 1916.

COLONEL CHARLES CHAILLE-LONG, soldier, explorer, diplomatist and author, died March 24 at Virginia Beach, on the Atlantic Coast, at the age of 76. Colonel Chaillé-Long was born in Princess Anne, Md., in 1842. As an officer and diplomat he filled many important posts. He negotiated the treaty by which the Nile basin was annexed to Egypt, and made valuable explorations of the great river. He conducted a scientific expedition to Quelpaert Island, Korea, after which he engaged in literary work in Egypt and France. The last years of his life were devoted to literary work. His principal books are: "Central Africa —Naked Truths of Naked People," 1876 (*"L'Afrique Centrale"*); "The Three Prophets," 1883; *"Les sources du Nil,"* 1891; *"L'-Egypt et ses Provinces Perdues,"* 1892; *"La Lorée ou Chösen La Terre du Calme Matinal,"* 1894; *"Les Combattants Francais,"* 1878-83, American edition, 1906; and "My Life in Four Continents," 1912.

PERSONAL NOTES

A. HOUGHTON PRATT has withdrawn from the firm of Houghton Mifflin Co.

WILLIAM P. GLENNEY, for many years with the Baker & Taylor Co., will represent Robert J. Shores in the East.

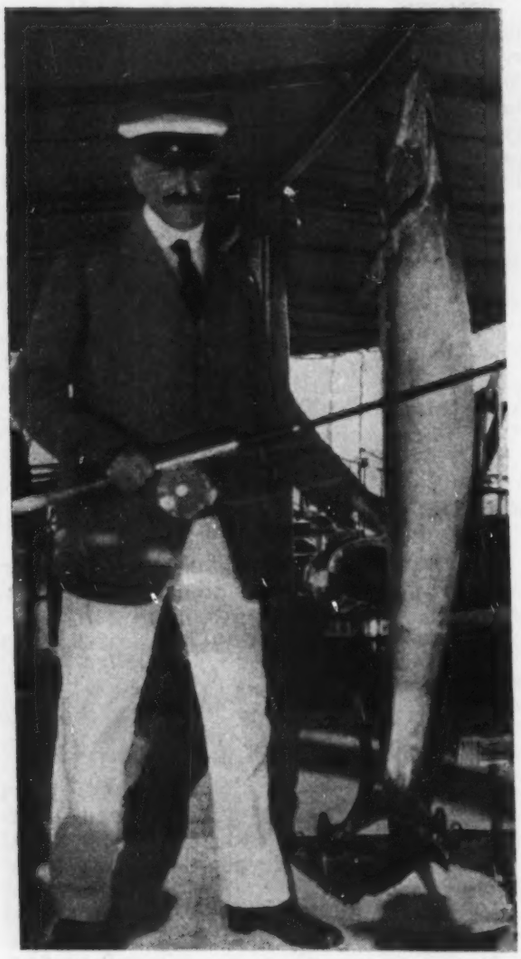
H. DANIEL, of the Doubleday, Page staff, has been called to the colors with the Officers' Naval Reserve Corps.

ANDREW HOWARD, representing P. F. Volland & Co. on the Pacific Coast, is suffering from a broken shoulder.

WM. H. SLIDER, formerly in the shipping department of Brentano's, has taken the position as head shipping clerk of Henry Holt & Co.

CHARLES C. CROCKER, head of the H. S. Crocker Co., San Francisco, has been given a commission as lieutenant-commander in the Officers' Reserve Corps of the navy.

EDWARD N. TEALL, formerly of the editorial staff of the New York *Sun*, has assumed editorial supervision of the publications of the Princeton University Press.



F. N. DOUBLEDAY GOES A-FISHING IN THE BAHAMAS

EARLE G. CHANDLER has resigned the management of the book department of Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch, Los Angeles, and is now connected with Warren T. Potter, publisher and bookseller, 739 South Broadway.

PERIODICAL NOTES

McClure's Magazine has moved to 25 W. 44th Street, New York City.

THE NEW YORK *Tribune* will publish a special spring book section on April 14.

THE *Editor*, a publication for literary workers published at Ridgewood, N. J., has increased its subscription price from $2 to $3 a year and will now appear weekly instead of fortnightly as before.

THE PARIS *Figaro* was seized by the French authorities on March 15. This action is attributed to an editorial published in the newspaper criticising the attitude of the Chamber of Deputies toward General Lyautey, who resigned the night before as Minister of War.

LITERARY AND TRADE NOTES

THE FOUR SEAS CO. has become the trade representative of the Bartlett Publishing Co.

THE PAGE CO. announces an increase in the price of many books on its list.

THE STANDARD PUBLISHING CO. increased the price of between fifty and sixty titles on its list April 1.

"THE GIRL WHO LOVED THE LAND," by Mai Rightor Mason, is announced by the Central Book Publishing Co., of Nashville.

ON APRIL 17, AT 3 P. M., John Clyde Oswald will give a free illustrated lecture on Benjamin Franklin, printer, at Chickering Hall, in the Lord & Taylor Building, New York City.

MURIEL HINE has called her latest book, published this week by the John Lane Co., "Autumn," because the heroine's real life was delayed until the autumn of her existence. It was a glorious golden autumn when it came, to make up for the sombreness of the past.

THE PAGE CO. is publishing to-day Mary E. Chase's "Virginia of Elk Creek Valley," a sequel to "The Girl From the Big Horn Country," which, by the way, has sold out six printings since its publication last year.

RAND, MCNALLY & CO. have ready "The U. S. Navy," a book of half-tone reproductions of official photographs of Uncle Sam's fighting ships in action. The pictures are by E. Muller, Jr., the foreword, by Rear-Admiral Bradley A. Fiske, U. S. N.

THE PENN PUBLISHING CO. has offered to send with its compliments to any bookseller who intends to be present at the Boston Convention in May, a souvenir copy of the holiday edition of "The Book of Boston" by Robert Shackleton.

SULLY & KLEINTEICH announce a new "Janice Day" book, "The Mission of Janice Day," by Helen Beecher Long; also "Doubloons and the Girl," by John Maxwell Forbes, and "Grasping Opportunity," by Nathaniel C. Fowler, Jr.

HARPER & BROS. will publish in May an exceedingly timely book, "The Russian Revolution," by Isaac Don Levine, foreign editor to the New York *Tribune* and well known as a contributor to many newspapers and periodicals.

THE HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS will advance the price on April 16 of the volumes of "Addresses and Papers by Elihu Root," including "Addresses on International Subjects,"

"Government and Citizenship," "The Military and Colonial Policy of the United States."

THE 1916-1917 SESSION of the New York Booksellers' School closed on Thursday evening of this week. J. B. Kerfoot, of *Life*, spoke on the relation of reading to life, and B. W. Huebsch on the function and opportunities of the bookseller in a community.

IT IS NOT too early to be thinking about a present for that girl or boy who is to receive a diploma shortly. The "Commencement Memory Book," published this spring in a new edition by Dodd, Mead & Co., is an easy solution of the problem. The distinguishing feature of this memory book is that it does not exclude boys. And why should a boy not have a place to record the history of his class?

ST. JOHN ERVINE has dedicated his new novel, just published by the Macmillan Co., to Rupert Brooke, and has taken the title, "Changing Winds," from Brooke's famous sonnet, "The Dead." It pictures four brilliant young men, "blown by changing winds," winds of various interests—political, social, intellectual. The book is a faithful reflection of contemporary life in England and Ireland, and treats the Irish situation frankly and freshly.

"A THOUSAND WAYS TO PLEASE A HUSBAND," by Louise Bennett Weaver and Helen Le Cron, will be published by the Britton Co. on April 21. Whether or not Bettina, the heroine, following the old rule for making rabbit stew, gives with her other "best recipes" directions for first catching the animal, is not divulged, but otherwise the book is guaranteed to contain much practical information for homekeeping.

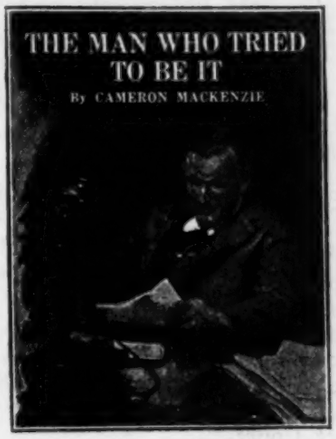
IT WIIL BE NEWS to most people that the peony boasts two national organizations devoted to its cult. This and a great amount of additional information about this garden flower is to be found in "The Book of the Peony," a handsomely illustrated volume just published by the J. B. Lippincott Co. The author, Mrs. Edward Harding, is a practical gardener, whose collection of peonies is among the finest in this country. The book will serve as a practical guide for would-be peony growers as well as a history of the flower.

BANTA MILITARY BOOKS should occupy a conspicuous place in every bookstore these days. These books are authoritative—so authoritative that they have sold mainly in the past to officers and men in the regular army. Now that the war bids fair to make every citizen a soldier, there will be wide sales of such titles as the "Officers' Manual," "Selfhelps for the Citizen Soldier," "Non-commissioned Officers' Manual," "Privates' Manual," "Manual of Military Training," "Applied Minor Tactics," "Field Service," and "Infantry Drill Regulations Simplified."

JUDGE HAND, in the Federal District Court, has issued a preliminary injunction restraining Hearst's International News Service from appropriating Associated Press news at any time prior to publication. As to a second plea of the Associated Press — that the International News be restrained from taking news from early editions of the Associated Press newspapers and selling it to other newspapers as its own—Judge Hand held that, while he was convinced such a practice constituted "unfair trade," his mind was not sufficiently free from doubt to permit him to grant a restraining order at this time.

ONE OF THE BEST-SELLING military books in the New York bookstores during the past week has been Capt. Parker's "An Officer's Notes," published by George U. Harvey, of 109 Lafayette Street, New York City. In this small manual has been condensed the essential parts of the military information prescribed by the War Department for a commission in the Officers' Reserve Corps. Capt. Parker's fitness to write such a book is indicated by the fact that he was last summer an instructor at the military training camps and has this winter been in charge of a correspondence course for officers. Since the creation of the Officers' Reserve Corps he has been conducting a series of lectures on these subjects.

Is Your Business Driving You?



Or are you driving your business?

Are you too exhausted in the effort of handling detail to do your work *efficiently?*

Have you wondered how your friends always seem to have time to *play*, while you *don't?*

Have you any time at home? Or are your children growing up strangers to you?

Hundreds of business men have found *a real idea* in Cameron Mackenzie's remarkable story of business life:

THE MAN WHO TRIED TO BE IT.

Many are buying it in quantities for their employes. *Your bookseller has it.*

GEORGE H. DORAN COMPANY ***Publishers*** **New York**

AN AD. WITH A PUNCH. THE GEO. H. DORAN CO. HAS USED COPY LIKE THIS IN "PRINTERS' INK" FOR THE PAST TWO WEEKS TO ADVERTISE A NOVEL ABOUT A MAN TO BUSINESS MEN

EDWARD J. CLODE received special permission from Washington Thursday of this week to reprint the President's war message to Congress in book form, and expects to have the little book ready by April 12. It will be attractively printed by the Plimpton Press and will sell for twenty-five cents. Grosset & Dunlap will be sole distributors to the trade, and all profits will go to the American Red Cross. The speech has been hailed on all sides as a great document of which the American people should be proud. Owing to the low price set, some record-breaking sales are anticipated.

THE CASE OF the New York Society for the Suppression of Vice against the publishers of David Graham Phillips' "Susan Lenox" is to come up in the Court of Special Sessions. On March 13 Joseph H. Sears, president of the D. Appleton & Co., appeared before Magistrate Murphy in Jefferson Market Court for an informal hearing. The magistrate took the matter under consideration and ordered briefs submitted by both sides. On Monday of this week, Magistrate Murphy decided that the corporation be called upon to answer to the charge and not Mr. Sears. Counsel for the publishers waived examination.

"OUR UNITED STATES ARMY"—what it is, what it has done, what it stands for—by Helen S. Wright, and with a preface by Leonard Wood, is a timely publication of Robert J. Shores. The same publisher also brought out on Thursday of this week: "Dollars and Cents," a story of some of the critical problems that face young married people, by Albert Payson Terhune; "The Master of Bonne Terre," a mountain story by William Antony Kennedy in the Harold Bell Wrightian vein; "The Destiny of the United States," by Snell Smith, a novel investigation into the effect upon the fate of nations of the infusion of new blood; "Heart Messages from the Trenches," a collection of actual soldier letters from the trenches; and two volumes of verse—"The Drums, and Other Poems," by Walter Romeyn, and "The Ancient Quest, and Other Poems in Brown," in which Reginald Wright Kauffman demonstrates the essential part color plays in poetry.

BUSINESS NOTES

BALTIMORE, MD.—The Medical and Standard Book Co. will remove May 1 from 307 to 301 North Charles Street.

BRAMPTON, ONT.—Thomas Thauburn, bookseller and stationer, recently sustained a loss by fire.

BYRON, MICH.—N. D. Stowell, bookseller and stationer, has been succeeded by John Fritz.

ELLENVILLE, N. Y.—Mrs. F. Hillman has given up her book business.

FALL RIVER, MASS.—The book and stationery business conducted by Edward S. Adams under the firm name of Robert Adams, at 85 South Main Street was sold on March 31 to L. W. McFarland. Mr. McFarland has been connected with the business for thirty years and will continue it under the name by which the store has been known since its founding seventy-five years ago, Adams Bookstore. In retiring from the business, Edward S. Adams wishes to express his sincere appreciation of the very cordial relations which have existed and asks for his successor the same co-operation that has always been shown in the past.

HANLEY, CAN.—A. E. Caulelon, bookseller, newsdealer and stationer, has been succeeded by C. F. Curtis.

NEW YORK CITY.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Co., of 132 Nassau Street, will be located after April 20 in the Putnam Building, 2 West 45th Street.

NEW YORK CITY.—Henry Holt & Co., after April 9, will be in their new offices at 19 West 44th Street. Their stockroom will remain at the old address, 34 West 33d Street.

OAKLAND, CAL.—Kahn Bros., of Oakland, have taken over the book, stationery and sheet music department of the store, formerly conducted by the Cardinell-Vincent Co.

TALLAHASSEE, FLA.—The E. W. Clark bookstore is now conducted by the estate of E. W. Clark.

TROY, N. Y.—T. U. Davidson Co. has gone into bankruptcy with assets of $255 and liabilities of $1914.

AUCTION SALES

APRIL 12 AT 10:45 A. M. AND 2:30 P. M. (Two sessions.) Catalog. First editions, autograph letters and association books. (No. 33; 369 lots.).—*Collectors Club.*

A TOTAL of $39,647 was realized at the sale of the C. F. Ettla Library, in the American Art Galleries March 26 and 27:

Signed drawings by Pailthorpe for Dickens's "Pickwick Club" and "Great Expectations," each accompanied by proof etchings, were sold at $775 for each set to Gabriel Weis who also gave $445 for what is said to be the finest first edition of the colored plates for Westmacott's "The English Spy." Harry S. Harkness bought "Coaching and Driving," a collection of first editions of the works of Charles G. Harper, Stanley Harris and James John Hisey, forty-one volumes, for $430. "Vanity Fair," first edition with illustrations, brought $1,350, the top price of the sale, from Charles Scribner's Sons. "Sporting Novels," by Robert Smith Surtees, went to Charles Scribner's Sons for $660. "A Picturesque Tour of the River Thames" went to Mr. Weis for $460, who also bought the "Waverly Novels," first edition, for $465. "Picturesque Tour of the Seine" by M. Sauvan went to Guy Stonestreet for $450, and "The Life of George Washington" by Washington Irving, with two-page autograph letter by the author, to A. Swann, for $420. "Miniature Paintings, British and Foreign, with Some Account of Those Who Practised in America in the Eighteenth Century" by J. J. Foster, brought $630 from Harry S. Harkness. The same buyer also secured "Life of Napoleon Bonaparte" by Sloane, four volumes, for $375, and "The Novels of Victor Hugo," twenty-eight volumes, for $320. Washington Irving's "original manuscript containing additional notes of conversation with Duval, Governor of Florida (1822-1834)" to George D. Smith for $575. "The Writings of Bret Harte," also "The Life of Bret Harte, with Some Account of the California Pioneers" by Henry C. Merwin, brought $440 from Gabriel Weis. The same purchaser also secured a set of the writings of Thomas Hardy, first editions, for $350.

Weekly Record of New Publications

The entry is transcribed from title page when the book is sent by publisher for record. Books received, unless of minor importance, are given descriptive annotation. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Wherenot specified the binding is cloth.

Imprint date is stated [or best available date, preferably copyright date, in brackets] only when it differs from year of entry. Copyright date is stated only when it differs from imprint date: otherwise simply "c." No ascertainable date is designated thus: [n.d.]

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are indicated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Ff. (48mo: 10 cm.); Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow. For books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, etc.

Akimoff, Nicholas Wladimir. Elementary course in Lagrange's equations and their applications to solutions of problems of dynamics; with numerous examples. Phil., Phil. Bk. Co. [17 S. Ninth St.] 5+195 p. diagrs. 8° $2

Annual magazine subject-index: 1916; including as Pt. 2, The dramatic index: 1916; ed. by F: Winthrop Faxon. Bost., Bost. Bk. Co. 269+297+42 p. O $8.50 n.

Ashton, Helen. Marshdikes. N. Y., Brentano's. 320 p. 12° $1.35 n.

Austin, Fk. Eug. Preliminary mathematics. Hanover, N. H. [The author] [c. '17] 169+4 p. D $1.20

Baines-Griffiths, D: When faiths flash out. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. 192 p. 12° $1 n.

Bainville, Jacques. Italy and the war; tr. by Bernard Miall. N. Y., Doran. [n. d.] 267 p. D $1 n.

Analyzes Italy's profounder motives in the war, her attitude toward the Alliance, her present "state of mind" and the unlikelihood of her tiring of the conflict before the Allies have achieved the desired end.

Bartlett, F: Orin. The triflers; with il. by G: Ellis Wolfe. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '16-'17 8+317 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

To escape from her many suitors Marjorie Stockton, a young American heiress, entered into a marriage of convenience with Monte Covington, an old friend whose tastes and interests were identical with hers. Marjorie believed that in this way she had solved the problem of seeing the world without tiresome annoyances. But complications ensued, namely the falling in love of the man and wife with one another. A happy understanding comes at the time when "the triflers" are fleeing from Paris before the war storm.

Bates, Newton Whitmarsh. Genealogy of the descendants of John Whitmarsh of Weymouth, Mass. [Fairport Harbor, O., The author.] '16 85 p. 12° $1

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de. Le mariage de Figaro; comédie en cinq actes, en prose; ed. with an introd. and notes by Ernest F. Langley. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 49+261 p. il. pls. por. S (Oxford French ser. by American scholars) 75 c. n.

Benson, Fk. Weston. Etchings and drypoints; an il. and descriptive catalogue; with an original etching and reproductions of all the plates; comp. and arranged by Adam E. M. Paff. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 19+126 p. f° $10 n. (255 copies)

Berenson, Bernhard. The study and criticism of Italian art. v. 3. N. Y., Macmillan. 10+155 p. 8° $3.25 n.

Berlitz, Maximilian Delphinus. Le français commercial. Ed. américaine. N. Y. [The author, 28 W. 34th St.] c. 126 p. 12° 75 c.

Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint. St. Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux, A. D. 1090-1153; anonymous. St. Louis, Herder. 8+242 p. il. pls. 8° (Notre Dame ser. of lives of the saints) $1.25 n.

Bernique, Jean, pseud. Motion picture acting for professionals and amateurs; a technical treatise on make-up, costumes and expression; with 191 posed photographs of motion picture stars, showing 499 different expressions and emotions. [Chic.] Producers Service Co. [112 N. La Salle St.] '16 c. 200 p. pls. 16° 60 c.; leath. $1

Bible. New Testament. The twentieth century story of the Christ; an interweaving of the four Gospels; being a tr. into modern English made from the original Greek (Westcott and Hort's text) by a company of about twenty scholars representing various sections of the Christian church, the harmony arranged by H: T. Sell. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '17] 188 p. 16° 50 c. n.

Bigelow, J: Breaches of Anglo-American treaties; a study in history and diplomacy; with 3 maps. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton. c. 11+248 p. (5 p. bibl.) D $1.50 n.

Aims to determine the relative trustworthiness of United States and Great Britain in their conventional intercourse. Discusses all infractions of the agreements between them, and concludes that the United States has a safe balance of good faith to her credit.

Bolin, Jakob. Gymnastic problems; with an introd. by Earl Barnes; il. from photographs. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 11+164 p. pls. por. O $1.50 n.

Description of author's methods with the various steps amply illustrated. Author studied anatomy and physiology in Sweden. In America he trained many teachers and in his institute in New York dealt with various forms of physical defects.

Bosanko, W. Collecting old lustre ware. N. Y., Doran. '16 15+111 p. il. S (Collectors' pocket ser.) 75 c. n.

First book published on this subject. Describes the different lustres, the decorator's marks, etc.

Boston. Museum of Fine Arts. Catalogue of Arretine pottery; by G: H. Chase. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. '16 c. 111 p.+31 pls. f° $2.50 n.

Bridges, Rob. An address to the Swindon Branch of the Workers' Educational Assn., given on October 28, 1916. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] '16 38 p. S. bds. 50 c. n.

Brooklyn. Public Library Amateur theatricals; a select list of books in the library. Brooklyn, N. Y., The library. 15 p. S pap. gratis

The business man's library; representative titles selected from the collection in the library. Brooklyn, N. Y., The library. 31 p. S pap. gratis

Bryner, Mary Foster. The elementary division. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. 125 p. 16° 50 c. n.

Carbaugh, Col. Harvey C., ed. Human welfare work in Chicago. Chic., McClurg. c. 16+260 p. il. pls. tabs. fold. map D $1.50

Survey of private and municipal betterment agencies in Chicago. Each phase, as art, music, recreation parks, religious organizations, libraries and schools, treated by someone in close connection with it.

Christie, H. R., comp. and ed. Worship and service; a peerless collection of new and standard gospel songs and hymns for church, Bible school and evangelistic meetings; orchestrated by Alois C. Buschle; Bible readings by C. R. L. Vawter. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '16] no paging D 35 c.; per doz., $4; per 100, $30

Clifton, Johnson. Old time schools and schoolbooks. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 22+381 p. 12° $1.40 n.

Cranmer-Byng, Laucelot Alfr., tr. A feast of lanterns; rendered with an introduction. N. Y., Dutton. '16 95 p. S (Wisdom of the East ser.) 80 c. n.

Poems from the Chinese, with notes, and brief description of their symbolism.

Cupples, Horace Greeley. Arcadian highway; a plan to grubstake the unemployed to build a grand boulevard from the Great Lakes to the Gulf of Mexico. [St. Louis, L. Stuart, 511 Pontiac Bldg.] '16 c. 80 p. 12° $1

Cutler, Rev. F: Morse. The Old First Massachusetts Coast Artillery in war and peace. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 180 p. (4¾ p. bibl.) il. pls. pors. facsms. D $1 n.

Nontechnical history of the Old First Massachusetts Coast Artillery, from its organization in 1748 to the present time.

Cutler, Rob. Louisburg Square; il. by Elise Ames. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 322 p. pls. D $1.50 n.

Picture of contemporary Boston or that portion of its cultured folk who dwell about Louisburg Square. Rosalind Copley thru her settlement work attracts the interest of Ben Cary, almost a recluse from the society in which she is prominent. Cary proposes, but Rose can promise nothing except that he may speak later. Meanwhile Rose experiences a real love and Cary is hopelessly crippled. Rose is determined to scarifice herself to him, but Cary, learning the facts, will not accept.

Davies, G: R. Social environment. Chic., McClurg. c. 149 p. maps tabs. diagr. S (National social science ser.) 50 c. n.

Contends that the real dynamic in society is idealism, and it is the spiritual virtues of love, loyalty, and truth that have made possible the world civilization of to-day.

Dease, Mother Teresa. Life and letters of Rev. Mother Teresa Dease, foundress and superior general of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary in America; ed. by a member of the community. St. Louis, Herder. 282 p. front. 8° $1.50 n.

De Paula, F. R. M. The principles of auditing. N. Y., Pitman. 207 p. 8° $2.25

Dick, J: Harrison, ed. Garden guide; the amateur gardener's handbook; how to plan, plant and maintain the home grounds, the suburban garden, the city lot; how to grow good vegetables and fruit; how to care for roses and other favorite flowers, hardy plants, trees, shrubs, lawns, porch and window boxes; chapters on garden furniture and accessories; with useful rules and recipes, selected lists of plants, etc. N. Y., A. T. De La Mare Co., 438 W. 37th St. [c. '17] 255 p. il. plans D 75 c.; pap. 50 c.

Douglas, C: H: The government of the people in the State of Connecticut; rev. and rewritten by Lewis Sprague Mills. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '17] 315 p. il. fold. maps 12° $1

DuBois, Ja. T., and Mathews, Gertrude S. Galusha A. Grow, father of the homestead law. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 305 p. il. pls. pors. D $1.75 n.

Life story of Galusha A. Grow, Speaker of the House during the first two years of the Civil War, whose most conspicuous public service was the passage of the Homestead Act. Index.

Echegaray y Eizaguire, José, and others. Masterpieces of modern Spanish drama: The great Galeoto [by Echegaray]; The Duchess of San Quentin [by Pérez-Galdós]; Daniela [by Guimerá]; tr. from the Spanish and Catalan; ed. with a preface by Barrett H. Clark. N. Y., Duffield. c. 290 p. (bibls.) D $2 n.

Ervine, St. John Greer. Changing winds; a novel. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 571 p. D $1.60 n.

Is concerned with the lives of four exceptional young men, former school mates. They call themselves the "Improved Tories," and are eager to understand life to the full. Henry Quinn, an extremely high-strung and imaginative Irishman who develops into a novelist, is the central figure. He believes himself to be a coward and confesses as much to his fiancée, but in the terrors of the Sinn Fein rebellion he finds himself unafraid. The war swallows up the four young men, Henry being last to go. Novel throws light on contemporary life, both political and literary, in England and Ireland.

Faxon, F: Winthrop, ed. The dramatic index for 1916; covering articles and il. concerning the stage and its players in the periodicals of America and England; to which is added a record of books on the drama and of texts of plays published during 1916; comp. with co-operation of librarians. Bost., Bost. Bk. Co. 297+42 p. O $4.25 n.

Fitzhugh, Percy Keese. Tom Slade at Temple Camp; il. by Wa. S. Rogers. Published with the approval of the Boy Scouts of America. N. Y., Grosset & Dunlap. c. 209 p. pls. D 75 c.

The father of Tom Slade's friend, Mary Temple, founds and endows a summer camp in the Adirondack woods, and Tom enters heart and soul into the work of making possible to other boys the opportunities in woodcraft and adventure of which he himself has already had a taste.

Flansburgh, Herb. Idle-time rime; il. by W. Bearse Crocker. [N. Y., Read Pr., 106 Seventh Ave.] [c. '16] 42 p. 8° bds. $1

Fletcher, Jane Ada. Nature and adventure for boys and girls. N. Y., Macmillan. 8+151 p. il. 12° 60 c. n.

Fletcher, Stevenson Huntington. Strawberry growing. N. Y., Macmillan. 22+325 p. il. 12° (Rural science ser.) $1.75 n.

Floyer, J. Kestell. Studies in the history of English church endowments. N. Y., Macmillan. 8+128 p. 12° $1.25 n.

Forbes, Waldo Emerson. Cycles of personal belief. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 5+148 p. D $1.25 n.

Follows the course of individual experience in passing from innnocent belief thru the upheaval wrought by personal doubts to a condition of renewed belief and a new hold upon the verities.

Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins [Mrs. C: M. Freeman], and Kingsley, Florence Morse [Mrs. C: R. Kingsley]. An alabaster box; il. by Stockton Mulford. N. Y., Appleton. c. 310 p. pls. D $1.50 n.

The inhabitants of Brookfield had little more interesting to do than to nurse their grievances against Andrew Bolton, a former citizen whose peculations had ruined the village. The arrival of Lydia Orr, a wealthy young woman, therefore created a great stir. She poured out her money freely for church and public benefactions, yet in spite of her generosity and charm, the townspeople distrusted Lydia. When some of the gossips discovered just what her connection with Andrew Bolton was, they were openly hostile. Yet Lydia's determination to utilize her "alabaster box" *did* bring its reward.

Frothingham, Paul Revere, D.D. A confusion of tongues. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 12+255 p. D $1.25 n.

Essay-sermons dealing with various aspects of life as affected by the war.

Gaduel, Abbé. Our anniversaries; adapted from the French by Jos. V. Nevins. St. Louis, Herder. 79 p. front. 8° 35 c. n.

Gilman, Stephen. Principles of accounting. Chic., La Salle Exten. Univ. '16 c. 12+415 p. il. forms 8° $3

Glover, Terrot Reaveley. The Jesus of history; with a foreword by the Archbishop of Canterbury. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 13+225 p. D $1

Aims to suggest lines of study that will deepen interest in the humanness of Jesus and in the teachings in his parables.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; ed., with introd., appendices, notes, and vocabulary, by F: W. C. Lieder. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 49+315 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. pls. D (Oxford German ser.) $1 n.

Golder, Fk. Alfr. Guide to materials for American history in Russian archives. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 8+177 p. O pap. $1

Grahame, Leopold. Argentine railways; a review of their position, conditions and prospects. N. Y., Renskorf, Lyon & Co. [33 New St.] '16 c. 36 p. il. pls. 8° gratis

Guest, Flora Dodge [Mrs. Lionel G: W: Guest]. The cow and milk book. N. Y., J: Lane. 175 p. front. D bds. 75 c. n.

Handbook on the raising and care of a dairy herd, and the methods that insure a clean milk supply.

Haagmans, Dirk. Scales, intervals, harmony (revised method harmony instruction) eliminating the old figured bass system; notes and exercises. N. Y., J. Fisher & Bro. ['16 c.] 150 p. 8° $1.50

Hamilton, G: Fs., Lord. Parliamentary reminiscences and reflections, 1868-1885. N. Y., Dutton. 12+344 p. O $4 n.

Covers author's parliamentary career, beginning in the days of Disraeli. Includes his recollections of his political and social friends.

Hanaford, Mrs. Mary Elisabeth Neal. Family records of branches of the Hanaford, Thompson, Huckins, Prescott, Smith, Neal, Haley, Lock, Swift, Plumer, Leavitt, Wilson, Green and allied families. Rockford, Ill. [The author, 514 N. Winnebago St.] '16 6+335 p. il. col. pls. pors. map coats of arms 8° $5

Hanmer, Calvert, comp. The Hanmers of Marton and Montford Salop; with supplementary chapters on the Hanmers of Hanmer, the Hanmers of the Fens, Sir Thomas Hanmer the Speaker, the Calverts of Furneaux Pelham, the Staffordshire Underhills, and the Lanyon Owens of Southsea; with pedigrees and 27 illustrations. N. Y., J: Lane. 122 p. 8° $3 n.

Harding, Mrs. E: The book of the peony; with 20 il. in full col., 22 in doubletone and a map. Phil., Lippincott. c. 259 p. pls. tabs. O $6 n. bxd.

Gives authoritative information, historical, descriptive, practical of the peony. Author's peony garden is one of the finest in the country. The illustrations showing many varieties of the peony are from author's garden and other noted private collections in America. Index.

Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen. Jan and her job. N. Y., Scribner. c. 8+364 p. il. pls. D $1.50 n.

Jan's job was the result of a younger sister's unfortunate marriage. When Hugo Tancred got into difficulties in India Jan came out to look after her sister Fay and her delightful little boy and girl. Fay's death brought the burden of the care of the children and dealing with their worthless father upon Jan's shoulders. She carried it bravely for years, until Peter Ledgard, whom Jan had met in India, insisted on sharing it with her.

Hazelton, W: C. Duck shooting and hunting sketches. Chic. [The author, 407 Pontiac Bldg.] '16 152 p. il. pls. (part col.) 8° $2

Heine, Heinrich. Poems; three hundred and twenty-five poems selected and tr. by L: Untermeyer. N. Y., Holt. c. 40+288 p. por. O $2 n.

Hesler, Lexemuel Ray, and Whetzel, Herb. Hice. Manual of fruit diseases. N. Y., Macmillan. 20+462 p. il. 12° (Rural manuals) $2 n.

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan [Mrs. H: Alb. Hinkson]. The middle years. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 8+415 p. O $3.50 n.

Poet and member of the Celtic movement, writes her life since her early book of recollections called "Twenty-five Years." Describes political and literary Ireland and London, and her acquaintance with Francis Thompson, William Sharp (Fiona Macleod), W. B. Yeats, King Edward, Hardy, Meredith, Howells, etc.

Holland, T: Erskine. The elements of jurisprudence. 12th ed. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 25+454 p. O $2.50 n.

Hostetler, Mrs. Martha Luella Doggett, comp. Some antecedents and the posterity of

grandfather Armstead Doggett. [Shelton, Neb., The compiler.] '16 79 p. coat of arms pors. 16° $3.50

How to become a citizen of the United States of America; in English and German. 7th ed. rev. and enl. N. Y., C. Kallmeyer Pub., 695 Third Ave. c. '11-'17 93+34 p. D $1.25

Howard, Philip Eug. The many sided David. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 145 p. S (Everyday life ser.) 60 c.

Study furnishes a definite weekly theme thru the year, for interpreting the character of David.

Hunt, Violet. Their lives. N. Y., Brentano's. 366 p. 12° $1.35 n.

Hutton, F: Remsen, ed. A history of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers from 1880 to 1915. N. Y. [Am. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, 25 W. 39th St.] '15 7+355 p. il. pls. pors. diagrs. 8° $5

Ibsen, Henrik. Ein volksfeind; schauspiel in fünf akten; ed. with introd. and notes by J. Lassen Boysen. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 110+193 p. (3½ p. bibl.) por. D (Oxford German ser.) 90 c. n.

International (The) Military Digest: annual; a review of the current literature of military science for 1916; cumulated from the monthly issues of *The International Military Digest.* N. Y., Cumulative Digest Corporation [241 W. 37th St.] c. 630 p. O $4 n.

James, G: Wharton. Rose Hartwick Thorpe and the story of "Curfew must not ring tonight"; with the poem and its original il. and music for public recitation. Pasadena, Cal., Radiant Life Press. [c. '16] 55 p. por. facsms. 8° 75 c.

Jenkins, Burris Atkins. The man in the street and religion. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. 248 p. 12° $1.25 n.

Jochumsson, Matthias. 1616-1916: on the Tercentenary commemoration of Shakespeare, Ultima Thule sendeth greeting; an Icelandic poem, with tr. into English by Israel Gollancz. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] [n. d.] no paging Q pap. 35 c. n.

John Crerar Library. A list of books on the history of science: Supplement December, 1916; prepared by Aksel G. S. Josephson. Chic. [The library] 139 p. Q pap. 25 c.

Johnson, Clifton. New England; a human interest geographical reader. N. Y., Macmillan. 13+371 p. il. 12° $1 n.; school ed. 75 c. n.

Old time schools and school-books. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 21+381 p. 12° $1.40 n.

Johnson, Rossiter i. e. Edn. Rossiter. Dora Knowlton Ranous, author—editor—translator; a simple record of a noble life. N. Y. [The author, 50 Church St.] '16 36 p. il. pors. facsm. 8°

Johnson, S: The Johnson calendar; or, Samuel Johnson for every day in the year; being a series of sayings and tales, collected from his life and writings by Alex. Montgomerie Bell. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] '16 234 p. S pap. 35 c. n.

Judge, Arth. W. High speed internal combustion engines. N. Y., Macmillan. 9+350 p. il. 8° $5.50 n.

Kaye-Smith, Sheila. John Galsworthy. [N. Y., Holt.] ['16] 123 p. (3½ p. p. bibl.) por. S (Writers of the day) 60 c. n.

Considers Galsworthy as artist and as reformer, and thinks he is at his best as both in his plays.

Kilburn, Lucian Moody, ed. History of Adair County, Iowa, and its people. 2 v. [Greenfield, Ia., The author.] '15 il. pls. pors. 4° $18

Lange, F: W: Thdr., and Berry, W. T., comps. and eds. Books on the great war; an annotated bibliography of literature issued during the European conflict; prefaces by R. A. Peddie. v. 1-3 [in 1 v.[, with general indexes; v. 4. [White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co., Agts.] '15-'16 various paging O ea. $2.25

Includes English, Continental and American publications thru April, 1916.

Laufer, Berthold. The beginnings of porcelain in China; with a technical report by H. W. Nichols. Chic., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. 79—180 p. il. pls. 8° (Anthropological ser.) $3

The diamond; a study in Chinese and Hellenistic folk-lore. Chic., Field Mus. of Nat. Hist. 75 p. 8° (Anthropological ser.) $1

Leake, Ja. Miller. The Virginia committee system and the American Revolution. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press. c. 157 p. (3¼ p. bibl.) O (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in historical and political science) $1.25; pap. $1

Lee, Frederic Paddock, and Johnson, Wallace B., comps. Hamilton College songs. 2d ed.; auth. and approved by the Executive Council of the General Assn. for Undergraduate Activities of Hamilton College as the official song book of the college. [N. Y., Biglow & Main Co., 205 W. 19th St.] [c. '16] 96 p. obl. 8° $2

Leonard, Mary Finley. The ways of Jane; a story with which the wise and prudent have no concern. N. Y., Duffield. c. 6+268 p. S $1.25 n.

Jane is a quaint, fanciful little girl, who lives in a run-down neighborhood with Miss Angela, a book reviewer. Jane often goes to the yard of an old unused church to weave her romances. Thru her visits little Jane brings about many changes in the lives of her circle of acquaintances and she is responsible too for the rejuvenation of the neighborhood.

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde. The mannequin. N. Y., Duffield. c. 227 p. D $1.30 n.

Elizabeth Tiernan, rich, pretty and bored, was chatting in Angelique's dressmaking establishment one afternoon to one of her mannequins, when she was suddenly transported on board a yacht. It seems that Mrs. Jerome-Jarvis, Angelique's backer, had decided to take one of the mannequins as a companion in order to interest her blasé son, and Elizabeth had been mistaken for the girl. The complications which gather about the mistaken identity relieve both young people from their boredom and involve them in a pleasant romance.

Liveing, G: Downing, and Dewar, Sir Ja. Collected papers on spectroscopy; with a supplementary paper not heretofore published and a classified index. [N. Y., Put-

nam.] '15 15+566 p. il. pls. (part fold.) 4° $9 n.

Lutton, Eliz. Miller. The Cracker Box School; il. by Herb. Morton Stoops. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '17] 252 p. pls. D $1.25 n.
The "Cracker Box" was a down at the heel little district school until Molly Jane happened along and threw her heart into rejuvenating it. She got the children so interested in their work that there was no time for disorder. The mothers became interested too when they were asked to give talks on chicken raising, cooking, and sewing. One result was the building of a thoroly up-to-date school equipped for manual as well as academic work. The other result was the romance of Molly Jane and a young member of the school committee.

Lynch, F: H:, D.D. The challenge: the church and the new world order. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '16] 263 p. 12° $1.25 n.

McClellan, Gen. G: Brinton. The Mexican War diary of George B. McClellan; ed. by W: Starr Myers. Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. Press. c. 4+97 p. il. pls. por. facsms. O $1 n.
Gives a picture of Mexico, the land, its people, and a description of the life of the soldiers on the march and of the siege of Vera Cruz. Covers years 1846-1847.

McClintock, Ja. H. Arizona, prehistoric, aboriginal, pioneer, modern; the nation's youngest commonwealth within a land of ancient culture. 3 v. Chic., S. J. Clarke Pub. '16 il. pls. pors. maps 4° $30

McCloskey, Curtis Lucien, and Terheggen, L: And., comps. The "Mac-Terry" lightning calculator; a most handy and up-to-date book of figures; a standard reference work for business men of all classes; and especially designed for accountants' use in offices as a quick and handy reference book of figures and time saver. Erie, Pa., "Mac-Terry" Pub. [c. '16] 48 p. 4° $3.50 n.

Mackay, Helen Gansevoort Edwards [Mrs. Archibald K. Mackay]. Journal of small things. N. Y., Duffield. c. 284 p. D bds. $1.35 n.
Series of little sketches more or less in the form of a diary of what the author saw during the opening stages of the war in Paris and provincial towns. They form a record of the "little things" which might escape some observers but which constitute the salt and savor of author's experiences.

Mackay, Isabel Ecclestone. Up the hill and over. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 363 p. D $1.35 n.
The ironic destiny that guided Dr. Callendar, sent him into a Canadian village on a holiday and brought him face to face with the problem of his life. He and Esther Coombe fell in love. Callendar told her of his unhappy marriage, and his wife's disappearance. Esther did not explain to him the shadow over her life, cast by her step-mother, a drug fiend. This woman proved to be Callendar's wife. He accepted his responsibility, and was going to take her abroad to be cured. On the eve of their departure, Mrs. Callendar took an over-dose of the drug. Callendar and Esther, loyal to the end, were to have their reward.

MacKaye, Percy Wallace. Sinbad the sailor: his adventures with Beauty and the Peacock Lady in the Castle of the Forty Thieves; a lyric phantasy. [Bost.] Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 146 p. D $1.25 n.

Mackintosh, E. A. A highland regiment [poems]. N. Y., J: Lane. 96 p. D $1.25 n.

Making your store work for you; with photographs of unusually successful stores, display counters, and floor plans; together with detailed descriptions of ways and plans that hundreds of successful merchants have used to increase profits. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. [c. '17] 190 p. il. pls. diagrs. 8° leath. $3 (with *System*)

Mayura, and Bana. The Sanskrit poems of Mayura; ed. with a tr. and notes and an introd.; together with the text and tr. of Bana's Candisataka; by G: Payn Quackenbos. N. Y. [Lemcke & B.] c. 22+362 p. (6 p. bibl.) facsm. O (Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian ser.) $1.50 n.

Menzies, Mrs. Stuart. Lord William Beresford, V. C.; some memories of a famous sportsman, soldier and wit. N. Y., Brentano's. 336 p. il. 8° $3.50 n.

Mifflin, Lloyd. As twilight falls; poems. N. Y., Oxford Univ. '16 c. 100 p. por. D $1.25

Milligan, G:, D.D. The expository value of the Revised Version. N. Y., Scribner. 7+146 p. S (Short course ser.) 75 c. n.
Purpose of series is to offer brief, practical expositions of Bible history and doctrine.

Montgomery, Lucy Maud [Mrs. Ewen Macdonald]. The watchman; and other poems. N. Y., Stokes. [n. d.] 12+159 p. D $1.25 n.

Morris, Rob. Overton. Awful thoughts; or, taming man; a phenomenon that is interesting two worlds. Bost., Roxburgh Pub. [c. '17] 203 p. D $1.50
Essays and poems that present a spiritualistic philosophy.

Morrison, A. J., ed. Six addresses on the state of letters and sciences in Virginia; delivered chiefly before the Literary and Philosophical Society at Hampden-Sidney College and the Institute of Education of Hampden-Sidney College, 1824-1835. [Hampden-Sidney, Va., The editor.] 55 p. il. pls. pors. pap. 50 c.

Mowat, Rob. Balmain, ed. Select treaties and documents to illustrate the development of the modern European states system, 1815-1916; ed. with an introduction. Enl. ed. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] '16 63+147 p. D 70 c. n.

Murray, Sir Ja. A: H:, and others, eds. A new English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philologist Society. [Re-issue in quarterly parts]. Jan. pt. of v. 9, Sullen-Supple. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 129—200 p. F bds. 85 c.

Nandikesvara. The mirror of gesture; being the Abhinaya darpana; tr. into English by Ananda Coomaraswamy and Gopala Kristnayya Duggirala; with introd. and illustrations. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 4+51 p. il. pls. O $1.50 n.
In India, acting, or the dance, combines a poetic, interpretive art and a science governed by definite rules which were inaugurated by Brahma for his followers. Book gives translation of these regulations with notes.

Nernst, Wa. Theoretical chemistry from the standpoint of Avogadros rule and thermodynamics. Rev. ed. N. Y., Macmillan. 19+853 p. 8° $5 n.

New (The) Hazell annual and almanack for year 1917; [ed.] by T. A. Ingram; giving the most recent and authoritative information of the world, and all the important topics of the day; together with much astronomical and other useful matter. 32d year of issue. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] 54+808 p. maps tabs. D $1.50 n.

Newman, Adolph. An ancient poet; the legend of an ancient poet. Buffalo, N. Y., The author [381 Carlton St.] '16 c. 59 p. 8° $2

Nicolas, René. Campaign diary of a French officer; tr. by Katharine Babbitt. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 11+163 p. S $1.25 n.

Verbatim translation of the hasty journal of a second lieutenant of the French infantry, during his three months of service. Author was still at the university completing his studies in literature when the war broke out.

Ogden, G: Washington. The rustler of Wind River; front. by Fk. E. Schoonover. Chic., McClurg. c. 5+330 p. D $1.30 n.

For a generation the "Cattle Barons" had kept the state under the dominion of the steer, and held its rich agricultural and mineral lands undeveloped. Homesteaders paid the penalty of refusal to leave with their lives. Then came Alan Macdonald, a strong fighting man, a born leader and organizer, determined to establish a home. The "Barons" fought him openly and secretly, also with calumny and hired assassins, but Macdonald won out in the fight. A girl who at one time scorned but later married the "Rustler," furnishes the love element.

Orr, J: Agriculture in Oxfordshire; a survey made on behalf of the Institute for Research in Agricultural Economics, University of Oxford; with a chapter on soils, by C. G. T. Morison. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] '16 9+239 p. il. pls. maps (part. col., part. fold.) tabs. O $2.90 n.

Made during the spring and summer of 1914, as an essential preliminary to deciding agricultural problems in England.

Paget, Fanny Ruthven. How I know that the dead are alive. Wash., D. C., Plenty Pub., Western Ave. cor. 33d St. c. 253 p. por. O $1.50

Describes the author's "mediumistic" experiences.

Paget, Stephen. I sometimes think; essays for the young people. N. Y., Macmillan. 9+155 p. 8° $1.75 n.

Paine, T: [Complete works] v. 1, Complete religious and theological works; v. 2, Political works. N. Y., P. Eckler Pub. [Box 1218] various paging O $3

Corrected entry.

Pape, Lee. The bravest thing in the world; a comedy of childhood in one act. Phil., Penn Pub. c. 27 p. D bds. 50 c. n.; pap. 15 c. n.

Pickett, La Salle Corbell [Mrs. G: E: Pickett]. What happened to me. N. Y., Brentano's. 366 p. il. 12° $1.50 n.

Pierce, Fk. Cushman. A brief history of the lower Rio Grande Valley. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. c. 200 p. il. pors. fold. maps 16° $1.25

Piper, C: Vancouver, and Oakley, Russell Arth. Turf for golf courses. N. Y., Macmillan. 18+262 p. il. 8° $2.50 n.

Postgate, J: W: Homage to Shakespeare; timely studies of the Colossus of all dramatic literature. Pittsburgh, Pa. [The author] '16 c. 147 p. 8° 35 c.

Potter, Milton C., and others. Oral and written English. Bk. 1. Bost., Ginn. [c. '17] 19+329+18 p. il. col. pls. D 52 c.

Prévost, Eugène Marcel. Benoit Castain; tr. by Arth. C. Richmond. N. Y., Macmillan. 233 p. 12° bds. $1 n.

Reed, Homer Blosser. The morals of monopoly and competition. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. '16 143 p. D $1.25

Survey of the chance in the ethics of business practice as viewed by judges, legislators and business men.

Relton, Herb. M., D.D. A study in Christology; the problem of the relation of the two natures in the person of Christ. N. Y., Macmillan. 35+278 p. 8° $2.50 n.

Robertson, Lionel, and O'Donnell, T. C. The healthful house. Battle Creek, Mich., Good Health Pub. c. 191 p. front. O $2

Considers the subjects of location, material, heating, lighting, plumbing, ventilation on the hygienic side, and color schemes, furniture, and pictures, with a view to attaining "a certain unity of effect."

Roman Catholic Church. Liturgy and Ritual. Tre ore; or, the three hours agony of Our Lord. St. Louis, Herder. 39 p. 16° pap. per 100, $4 n.

Vest-pocket prayerbook. American ed. St. Louis, Herder. 245 p. 32° 30 c., 50 c.; mor. 70 c., 80 c., $1.20

Sachur, Otto. A text-book of thermo-chemistry and thermodynamics; tr. and rev. by G. E. Gibson. N. Y., Macmillan. 16+439 p. 8° $3.50 n.

Sand, George [pseud. for Mme. Amantine Luciie Aurore Dupin Dudevant]. Le Marquis de Villemer; ed. with introd. and notes, by C: E. Young. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 9+221 p. por. D (Oxford French ser. by American scholars) 60 c. n.

Sanders, Alvin Howard. The road to Dumbiedykes; some rambling thoughts of one who found it. Chic., Sanders Pub. [542 S. Dearborn St.] '16 151 p. front. 12° $1

Scott, Fred Newton, and Southworth, Gordon A: Lessons in English. Rev. ed. 2 v. Bost., B. H. Sanborn & Co. '16 c. il. pors. 12° v. 1, 44 c.; v. 2, 65 c.

Scribe, Augustin Eugène, and Legouvé, Ernest. Adrienne Lecouvreur; ed., with an introd. and notes, by Thdr. Ely Hamilton. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 19+200 p. por. D (Oxford French ser. by American scholars) 60 c. n.

Selbie, W: Boothby, D.D. Belief and life; studies in the thought of the Fourth Gospel. N. Y., Scribner. 7+143 p. S (Short course ser.) 75 c. n.

See note for Milligan, G:, D.D.

Selling your services. N. Y., Sales Service Co [101 Park Ave.] [c. '16] 176 p. O bds. $1

Applies straight selling principles to the problem of securing a position. Warns the reader that merely memorizing the contents will not get him a $25,000 job.

Sheldon, Fk. Milton. The Bible in our modern world. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 53 p. S 35 c. n.
Aims to show how the difficulties in teaching the Bible, due to our increased scientific knowledge, can be met and still conserve all vital Christian truth.

Why I believe in immortality. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 26 p. S pap. 25 c. n.

Skinner, Alanson, and Satterlee, J: Valentine. Folklore of the Menomini Indians. N. Y. [Am. Mus. of Natural Hist., West 77th St.] '15 217—546 p. (3 p. bibl.) 8° (Anthropological paps.) $1.60

Smith, Ja. Haldane. Economic moralism; an essay in constructive economics. N. Y., Macmillan. 288 p. il. 8° $1.75 n.

Smith, O. Warren. Trout lore; with 24 il. from photographs by the author. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 17+203 p. pls. O $2 n.
Advice to the angler including everything from the necessary togs to cooking the fish. Author is angling editor of *Outdoor Life*.

Stacpoole, Florence. Advice to women; on the care of the health before, during, and after confinement; with hints on the care of the new-born infant and an appendix on what to get ready for a baby; rev. from the 5th London ed. to conform to American practise by Lydia E. Anderson. N. Y., Funk & W. '17 265 p. D $1.25 n.

Standard Aeronautical Co., Chicago. "Triple-slide" aeroplane calculator. Chic. [The author] '16 c. 13 p. pl. 12° $15

Stepniak [pseud. for Sergiei Mikhailovitch Kravchinski]. The new convert; a drama in four acts; tr. from the Russian by T: B. Eyges. Bost., Stratford Co. [c. '17] 9+121 p. D $1
Play has been strong as revolutionary propaganda in Russia.

Stronck, Hubert N., and Billyard, J: R. The efficient purchase and utilization of mine supplies. N. Y., Wiley. 97 p. il. 12° $1.25 n.

Swem, Earl Gregg, ed. Letters on the condition of Kentucky in 1825; reprinted from the *Richmond Enquirer*. N. Y., C. F. Heartman. 76 p. 8° (Heartman's historical ser.) $2.50

Swingle, Calvin Franklin. Steam boilers: their construction, care and operation; with questions and answers. Chic., Drake [1006 S. Michigan Ave.] [c. '17] 303 p. il. fold. pl. diagrs. 16° $1.50

Tait, Arth. Ja., D.D. The prophecy of Micah. N. Y., Scribner. 7+127 p. S (Short course ser.) 75 c. n.
See note for Milligan, G:, D.D.

Talbot, Rev. Neville S. Thoughts on religion at the front. N. Y., Macmillan. 10+91 p. 12° 80 c. n.

Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich. The chameleon; and four other tales; ed. with introd., notes, and vocabulary by P. Selver. [N. Y., Dutton.] '16 11+78 p. D (Kegan Paul's Russian texts) pap. 50 c. n.

Temple, Rev. W: Mens creatrix; an essay. N. Y., Macmillan. 18+367 p. 8° $2.50 n.

Touring Information Bu. of America. TIB automobile route book; coast to coast. National ed. Kansas City, Mo., The bureau [Shubert Bldg.]. '16 c. 632 p. il. maps obl. 8° pap. $1.50

TIB automobile route book; coast to coast. State ed. 5 v. [Colorado; Indiana-Illinois; Iowa-Nebraska; Kansas-Missouri; Minnesota-Wisconsin.] Kansas City, Mo., The bureau. '16 c. il. maps obl. 8° pap. ea. 50 c.

Train, Ethel [Mrs. Arth. Cheney]. Bringing out Barbara. N. Y., Scribner. c. 232 p. D $1.25 n.
Spirited story of a bright and pretty girl who is taken from the simple life of a country boarding school and "brought out." Barbara and her ambitious parents become almost strangers thru their manner of life in Society with a big S. Barbara makes a temporary surrender to pleasure and luxury in New York and Newport. When she decides to get out into the sane world where John Randall works, Barbara is ably backed by a woman-friend.

Vanderblue, Homer. Railroad valuation. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 13+222 p. (8 p. bibl.) O (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays in economics) $1.50 n.
Study in the economics of railroads and the distribution of income. Essay received second prize in the Hart, Schaffner and Marx contest open to any American without restriction. Author is of Northwestern University.

Virgil, Publius Virgilius Maro. Virgil's Æneid; Bk. 1-4; the original text with a literal interlinear translation, by F: Holland Dewey. N. Y., Translation Pub. [c. '17] 4+315 p. 12° (Studens' interlinear translations) $1.50

Walters, Bp. Alex. My life and work. N. Y. and Chic., Revell. [c. '17] 272 p. il. pls. por. 8° $1.50 n.

Washington, G: George Washington's accounts of expenses, while Commander-in-chief of the Continental Army, 1775-1783; reproduced in facsm., with annotations by J: C. Fitzpatrick. Limited ed. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 62+62 p. f° bds. $10 n. (400 copies)

Weeks, Arland Deyett. The psychology of citizenship. Chic., McClurg. c. 152 p. S (National social science ser.) 50 c. n.
Study of the psychology of our relations to civic affairs and deals with mental traits affecting the quality of citizenship. Author is professor of education, North Dakota Agricultural College.

Weeks, Raymond. Ode to France. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 25 p. S 50 c. n.

Whiting, Alb. Lemuel. Soil biology; laboratory manual. N. Y., Wiley. 152 p. 12° $1.25 n.

Wright, Jos. A Middle High German primer; with grammar, notes, and glossary. 3d ed. re-written and enl. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] 213 p. D $1.50 n.

Writers' (The) and artists' year-book: 1917. N. Y., Macmillan. 9+188 p. 12° 75 c. n.

Young, Jeremiah Simeon. The state and government. Chic., McClurg. c. 180 p. S (National social science ser.) 50 c. n.
Purpose is to make clear to the general reader the underlying principles of the state, and its agent, the government. Author is professor of political science, University of Minnesota.

The Publishers' Weekly

Subscription Rates.

One year, postage prepaid in the United States, $5.00; *foreign,* $6.00.
Single copies, 10 *cents.* Educational Number, *in leatherette,* 50 *cents,* Christmas Bookshelf, 25 *cents.*

Advertising Rates.

Front section (full pages only)	$35 00
(Back section, unspecified position)	
One page	30 00
Half page	17 00
Quarter page	9 00
Eighth page	5 00
One-sixteenth page	2 50

The above rates are for unspecified positions. Special rates for preferred positions (full pages only).

Higher rates are charged for the Summer Reading, Educational Number *and* Christmas Bookshelf, *and for the monthly* Book Review *supplement sections.*

Advertising copy should reach us Tuesday noon—earlier if proof is desired out-of-town. Forms close Thursday night.

Under the headings of **"BOOKS WANTED"** *and* **"BOOKS FOR SALE"** *book-trade subscribers are given under their own names five nonpareil lines (exclusive of address) free advertising for specified books, not more than one title to the line, in any issue except special numbers, but not exceeding one hundred lines a year, a maximum of fifty lines under "Books Wanted" and fifty lines under "Books for Sale," and if over five lines are sent for either department in only one issue, or fifty lines for each department within the calendar year, the excess is at ten cents a line. Bills for this service will be rendered monthly. Objectionable books are excluded so far as they are noted.*

In answering, please state edition, condition and price, including postage or express charges. Houses that will deal exclusively on a cash-on-delivery basis should put [Cash] after their firm name. The appearance of advertisements in this column, or elsewhere in the WEEKLY *does not furnish a guarantee of credit. While it endeavors to safeguard its columns by withholding the privileges of advertising should occasion arise, booksellers should take usual precautions in extending credit.*

"Books Wanted" must be designated by actual title, not by "any."

Write your wants plainly, on one side of the sheet only. Illegible "wants" are ignored. The WEEKLY *is not responsible for errors. Parties with whom there is no account must pay in advance.*

Under "HELP WANTED" or for other small undisplayed advertisements, the charge is 10 cents a nonpareil line. No reduction for repeated matter. Count seven words to the line.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	PAGE
American News Co.	1132
Australasian News Co.	1130
Baker's Great Bookshop	1127
Banta (George) Publishing Co.	1128
Book Manufacturing	1112
Book-Trade Specialties	1113
Books for Sale	1126-1127
Books Wanted	1114-1126
Brassil, D. S.	1131
Britton Publishing Co.	1086
Cazenove (C. D.) & Son	1130
Central Book Publishing Co.	1127
Classified Advertising	1112-1127
Clode, E. J.	1087
Crowell (Thomas Y.) Co.	1131
Dodd, Mead & Co.	1092
Doran (George H.) Co.	1089, 1091
Doubleday, Page & Co.	1090
Electrical Testing Laboratories	1131
George, Henry	1130
Harper & Bros.	1082
Harvard University Press	1130
Harvey, George U.	1129
Help Wanted	1127
Ideal Book Mailing Corner Co.	1130
Lane, John Co.	1085
Lippincott (J. B.) Co.	1200
Macmillan Co.	1083
Manuscripts Typed	1127
Page Company (The)	1081
Rand, McNally & Co.	1084
Remainders	1127
Shores, Robt. J.	1088
Situations Wanted	1127
Spencer, W. T.	1127
Tapley (J. F.) Co.	1131
Typo Mercantile Agency	1130
Vail-Ballou Co.	1131
Wycil & Company	1130

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

One line, $5; two, $8; three, $12; four, $15 a year.

BOOK MANUFACTURING

COMPLETE BOOK MANUFACTURING

The American Book Bindery and Stratford Press, 406-26 West 31st Street. Printing and Binding, large facilities for complete book manufacture, latest improved machinery and equipment.

Braunworth & Co., 54 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y. Near Williamsburg Bridge. Bedford Ave. Trolley Station. Complete facilities for book manufacturing. Composition, electrotyping, printing, bookbinding in paper, cloth and leather. Representative will gladly call and give full particulars.

Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 426-428 West Broadway, N. Y. Established 1834. Fine book making. Cloth and leather work of every description. Designs and Dummies furnished. Complete manufacture a specialty.

The Merrymount Press, D. B. Updike, 232 Summer St., Boston, undertakes all classes of printing which demand fine types, good presswork, accurate proofreading and tasteful typographic treatment.

The Norwood Press, Norwood, Mass.
J. S. CUSHING Co., Composition and Electro.
BERWICK & SMITH Co., Presswork.
E. FLEMING & Co., Binding.

The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. New York Office, 70 Fifth Ave. All kinds of Book Printing. Binding in Cloth and Fine Leather. "Perfect Bookmaking in its Entirety."

Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Company, 54-60 Stanhope St., Boston. Bookmaking from manuscript to bound book, Mathematical, Scientific, School, Music, and general literature.

J. F. Tapley Co., 531-535 West 37th Street, Warerooms 425 Eleventh Avenue, New York. Superior equipment and organization for producing editions promptly, accurately and at lowest consistent prices. Cover stamping for the trade—"Taplex" Bindings.

COMPOSITION AND PLATES

"M. & L." Typesetting Co., 4015 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago. High class monotype and linotype composition. Superior electrotyping. Specialists in intricate mathematical text books. Consultation invited.

COMPOSITION AND PRESSWORK

The Rider Press, Inc., 241 W. 37th St., New York. "Edition printers to publishers." Printers of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and specialists on catalog and bibliographical work. Let us estimate for you.

INDEXING

C. H. Denison's Index, also flat indexing and gold Lettering. D. T. S. Denison, 40 E. 22nd St., N. Y.

BINDING, EDITION WORK

Ephraim Adams & Co., Inc., 287 and 293 Congress St., Boston, Mass. Orders solicited for binding School Books. Directories, Town Reports, etc., Cloth and Leather Binding in all varieties. Large Facilities.

D. S. Brassil Bindery. All Styles. Leather, Cloth and Paper. Editions and Catalogues our specialties. 41-43-45-47 Elizabeth St., New York City.

The Butler Ward Company, 34-44 Hubert Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

Robert Rutter & Son, Inc., 410-416 E. 32d Street, New York. Cloth and leather edition work.

H. Wolff, 518-534 West 26th St., New York. Extensive and modern facilities for every description of perfect Book Making in its entirety done in our fireproof building.

BOOKBINDERS' MATERIAL

Becker Supply Co., 24-26 E. 13th St., New York. SPECIAL EXTRA COLORS AT A COMMON CLOTH PRICE. CROWN BINDINGS. Black Cloth, Gold Leaf, Oriental Tissue. Diamond Decorative Leaf and colored stamping foils. Samples furnished on request.

BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH

The Holliston Mills, of Norwood, Mass. HOLLISTON BOOK CLOTHS in all styles, colors and patterns. New York Office and Warehouse, 2 West 13th Street. Sample books furnished on request.

Interlaken Mills-Standard Book Cloths. Sample Books, showing the reason for thirty-four years continued supremacy, gladly furnished. Main Office, Providence, R. I. Sales Department, 18-20 Thomas Street, New York City, N. Y.

DIE CUTTERS AND ENGRAVERS

Becker Bros. Engraving Co., 26 East 13th St., New York. Fully equipped for artistic designing and die cutting. Established 1880.

HALF-TONE AND OTHER PLATES

The Hagopian Photo-Engraving Co., 39 East 20th St., New York. Pioneers in the development of photo-engraved plates.

MAP SPECIALISTS

C. S. Hammond & Co., Sales Depart., 30 Church St.; Offices and Works, 22 Thames St., New York. Engraving, printing and mounting.

BOOK TRADE SPECIALTIES

BOOK AUCTION HOUSES

C. F. Heartman, 36 Lexington Ave., New York.

DIARIES

B. W. Huebsch, 255 Fifth Ave., New York. Annual and Perpetual YEAR BOOKS. A popular diary.

CHILDREN'S SPECIALTIES

Wayne Publishing Co., Inc., 153 W. 44th St., New York. The Gentlest Giant, children poems, Anna Bird Stewart, Dugald Stewart Walker, illustrator. Real literature; splendid birthday gift. $1 net. Sure sale co-operative plan; write to-day.

DIRECTORIES FOR THE BOOK TRADE

Directory of Booksellers (3,200) in U. S. and Canada. Directory of Book Publishers in the U. S.; a list of 2,100 Private Collectors of Books, all three up to date and in one vol., $5.00. PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, 241 W. 37th St., New York.

FOREIGN AND SPECIAL BOOKS

American-Scandinavian Foundation, 25 W. 45th St., N. Y. Trans. Danish, Swedish, Norwegian.

William Helburn, Inc., 418 Madison Ave., N. Y. Importers and Publishers of Architectural and Art Industrial Books.

International News Company, 83 and 85 Duane St., New York. Importers of German, French and English Books and Periodicals.

William R. Jenkins Co., Sixth Ave. at 48th St., New York. French, German, Italian, Spanish and other foreign books. Veterinary and Medical books. Books concerning all Domestic Animals.

Lemcke & Buechner, 32 West 27th St., New York. All foreign books and periodicals.

Scandinavian Books Exclusively. Albert Bonnier Publishing House. 561 Third Ave., New York.

G. E. Stechert & Co. (Alfred Hafner), 151-155 West 25th St., New York. Books and Periodicals.

E. Steiger & Co., 49 Murray St., N. Y., carry the largest stock of German publications in all departments. Books for learning 250 languages. Prompt importation of books and periodicals from all countries.

MAGAZINES—BACK NUMBERS

The Boston Book Co., Boston, Mass. Complete files and back numbers of magazines.

A. S. Clark, Peekskill, N. Y. Complete files and Back Numbers of over 1200 different magazines, English and American. Send me your wants. Prompt service.

F. Gailer, Library Bookbinder, 141 W. 24th St., New York. *National Geographic Magazine* back nos. and vols. bought and sold, unbound and bound in two standard styles.

Medical and Chemical Back Numbers bought and sold. B. Login & Son, 152 E. 23d St., N. Y.

The Morgan Book Store, 37 Corning St., Boston, Mass. Back numbers of all Magazines supplied. Submit your want lists.

Back vols. and nos. of magazines supplied. Philadelphia Magazine Depot, 326 N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

We buy and sell periodicals—numbers, volumes and sets. H. W. Wilson Co., White Plains, N. Y.

KINDERGARTEN AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES

E. Steiger & Co., New York, manufacture the largest line of Kindergarten Supplies and Constructive Material for Manual Training. Catalog gratis.

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING BOOKS

Isaac Pitman & Sons, 2 West 45th St., New York.

BOOKS WANTED

Allen Book & Ptg. Co., 454 Fulton St., Troy, N. Y.
Century Dictionary, Britannica edition.
Encyclopedia Americana, thick paper.
Wells of Baca, American Tract Society.
Life of Beethoven, A. R. Thayer.
Church's Seasons, A. H. Grant.
Madame, A Life of Henrietta-Julia C. Ady.
Burtin Holmes Travelogues.

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
Warden, Statistical Account of America, 3 vols., 1819.
History of Bridgton, N. J., 1889.
History of Counties of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland, N. J., 1883.
Westcott Genealogy, 1886.
Canfield Genealogy, 1897.

American Baptist Publication Society, St. Louis, Mo.
Modern Business, 12 vols. and pamphlets, pub. Alex. Hamilton Inst.
Buck's Theological Dictionary.
Frey's Scripture Types and Metaphors.
Modern Ideas of Evolution, Sir William Dawson.
The Chain of Life, Sir William Dawson.
Old Testament Prophecy, A. B. Davidson.
Pulpit Trees and Homiletic Undergrowth, Kelly.

William A. Andre, 607 Kittredge Bldg., Denver, Colo.
Burton Holmes' Lectures, 12 vol., 1911 or later ed., must be as new; cash with order.

Antique Book Store, Toledo, O.
Robert's Cyclo. Social Usages, Putnam.
Birds of Ohio, 2 vols.

Lt.-Col. D. E. Aultman, The Northumberland, Washington, D. C.
Encyclopedia Britannica, latest library ed., sheep or ¾ morocco.

Frederic S. Bailey, University Block, Syracuse, N. Y.
Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac, 1894-1905, 1907-1908, inclusive (13 issues).
Spalding's Official Baseball Guide, 1877-1906, 1908-1912 inclusive (35 issues).
Spalding's Official Baseball Record, 1909-1910 (2 issues).
Spalding's Official Football Record, 1894-1908 inclusive (15 issues).

Bailey's Book Store, Vanderbilt Sq., Syracuse, N. Y.
Sobatta's Anatomy.

William M. Bains, 1213-15 Market St., Philadelphia.
Mother Thought, Charlotte Brewster Jordan, pub. by A. Theelman, New York, 1897.
Hand book of Orders of Chivalry, etc., C. N. Elvin.
Book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honor of All Nations, Sir Bernard Burke.
Armories et Decorations, Jules Martin, in French.

Wm. Ballantyne & Sons, 1409 F St, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Lloyd's Register of American Yachts, 1916 edition.

Baptist Book Concern, 650 S. 4th St., Louisville, Ky.
Sermon Bible.
Geo. F. Wilkin, Control in Evolution.
Spurgeon's Treasury of David.
History of American People, Wilson.

N. J. Bartlett & Co., 28 Cornhill, Boston.
Light on Hidden Ways, Houghton Mifflin.

Frank Bender, 128 Fourth Ave., New York.
Penley, Handbook on Water Colors, single copy or entire work.
Klassiker der Kunst, vol. 2, Rembrandt des Meisters-gemalde in 565 Abbildungen, Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt, Stuttgart.
De Vinne, The Practice of Typography, any vols.
Williamson, Life of Luini.
Williamson, Life of Peryotesi.
Latham, In English Homes, vol. 1.

The Bibliopole, 47 E. 7th St., New York.
Campbell, Virginia, Phila., 1813.
Randall's Life of Jefferson, 3 vols., N. Y., 1858.
Knox, Controversy between Colonies and Mother Country.
Tyler, Literary History of the American Revolution.
Lecky's American Revolution, edited by Woodburn.

Bobbs-Merrill Company, 185 Madison Av., New York.
Smart Set, October, 1910.

Charles L. Bowman & Co., 225 5th Av., New York.
Legends of Fire Island Beach and the South Side, Prof. Edward Richard Shaw.
The Catskill Fairies, Virginia W. Johnson.

Brentano's, 5th Av. and 27th St., New York.
Franklin's Works, 10 vols., Macmillan.
Diatomaceae of North America, Francis Walle, 1894.
Pepys' Diary, 10 vols., 8vo, George Bell.
Genealogy of the Ingalls Family, Chas. Burleigh, 1903.
Catalogue of Furniture, Wallace collection.
The Genius, 1st ed., Dreiser.
Jones, Life of Michael Faraday, 2 vols., Lippincott.
French-English Military Dictionary, compiled by Major Cornelius de Witt Wilcox.
Mystic Rose, Crawley.
Marriage as a Trade, Hamilton.
Mr Barnes, Gunter.
Merck's Index.
Wider Use of School Plant, Perry.
Paul Carus, Chinese Philosophy.
Romance of Iron and Steel.
Valserine, Audoux.
Diana of Dobsons, Hamilton.
When Men Grew Tall, Lewis.
Fishing and Fly Making for Trout, Keene.
Beldam Great Golfers.
The Alcott's As I Knew Them, Gowing.
Carlo, Frost.
The Artistic Side of Photography, A. J. Anderson.
The Vagrant, Korolenko.
Story of Noll, Ouida.
Fables for the Frivolous, Carryl.
Principles of Mathematics, Bertram Russell.
Paplov, Siberian Rivers.
Adams, John Henry Smith.
In the Reign of Terror, Henty.
Report of Committee on Franklin's Expedition to North Pole, 1851.
Letters from G. G., Hall.
Flying and Some of Its Mysteries, Johnson.
Snyder's World Machine.
Chamberlain's Japanese Poetry.
Chamberlain's Making of a New Religion.
Chamberlain's Japan as I Saw It.
Mitford's Tales of Old Japan.
Okakura's Awakening of Japan.
Okakura's The Japanese Spirit.
Parson's Notes on Japan.
Watson's Future of Japan.
Litchfield, F., Illustrated History of Furniture, illus., Imper. 8vo., London, 1907.
Lenygon, F., Decoration in England from 1660 to 1770, illus., 4to, London, 1914.
Lenygon, F., Furniture in England from 1660 to 1770, illus., 4to, London, 1914.
Dilke, Lady, French Architects and Sculptors of the XVIII Century, illus., 4to, London, 1900.
Bode, W., Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance, 94 plates, 8vo, London, 1908.
Perkins, C., Tuscan Sculptors, Their Lives, Works, and Times, 2 vols., 8vo, London, 1864.
Freeman, L. J., Italian Sculpture of the Renaissance, illus., 8vo, New York, 1901.
Fortnum, C. D. E., Bronzes of European Origin in the South Kensington Museum, with photos and etchings, 8vo, London, 1876.
Waters, W. G., Italian Sculptors, handbook, 8vo, London, 1911.
Burlington Fine Arts Club, Italian Sculpture of the Renaissance, illus., 4to, London, 1913.
Bode, W., Italian Bronze Statuettes of the Renaissance, 3 vols., folio, London, 1912.
Muther, History of Painting, N. Y., 1907.

The Brick Row Print and Book Shop, 104 High St., New Haven, Conn.
Burlesque Plays and Poems, Morley, Rutledge & Sons.
Edward J. Phelps, Orations and Essays, Harper, 1901.

Bridgman's Book Shop, 108 Main St., Northampton, Mass.
Green Willow, James, old illus. large ed.

Brooklyn Museum Library, Eastern Parkway and Washington Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Isham and Brown, Early Rhode Island Houses.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued

Edmund D. Brooks, 89 Tenth St., S. Minneapolis, Minn.

Thackeray's Henry Esmond, 1st ed.
Gissing, New Grub Street, 1st ed.
Gissing, Nether World, 1st ed.
Jacobs, Tales from Boccaccio, illus. by Byam Shaw.
Bucham, Scholar Gypsies, Cameron illus.
Alfred Parson's Notes in Japan, illus. ed.
Our Sentimental Journey, Pennell illus., 1888.
James, A Little Tour in France, Pennell illus.
Coaching Days and Coaching Ways, large paper, 1888.
Essays and Poems of Leigh Hunt, ed. R. B. Johnson, illus.
Barrie, A Window in Thrums, illus. by W. R. Hole.
Barrie, Auld Licht Ldylls, illus. by Hole.
Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, etchings by Hole.
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes, illus. by Sidney Paget.
Pilgrim's Progress, etchings by Strang.
Binyon's Western Flanders, illus. by Strang.
O. Henry, 1st ed.
Boswell's Life of Johnson, 1st ed.
Pennell's Life of Whistler, 2-vol. ed.
Wright's Life of Pater, 2 vols.
Treasure Island, 1st ed.
O. Henry, 1st ed.
Conrad, 1st ed.
Gissing, 1st ed.
Volume on Book Plates of Indiana.
Volume on Book Plates of Iowa.
Flowers for Children, Lydia Maria Childs.
Gissing, Netherworld, 1st edition.

The Burrows Brothers Company, 633 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

Sloan's Napoleon, original colored illus.
Daudet, good set, in English.
Rupp's History Dauphin and Cumberland Counties, Pa., 1846.
Rupp's Collection Names, 30,000 Immigrants to Pennsylvania, 1876.
Wm. Chesney, of Ulster County, Ireland, or Chesney Family, anything on.
Hamilton, Business Course, 25 vols., leather.
Racine's Works, Eusebius History, Bohn Lib.
Modern Instance, Howells, 1st ed
Quality of Mercy, Howells, 1st ed.
Rise Silas Lapham, Howells, 1st ed.
Indian Summer, Howells, 1st ed.
Zaza, cheap ed.
Anthais Digest.
Fifty Years in Wall Street.
Domestic Materia Medica, 2 vols., Boston, 1884.
Pathology of the Eye, 4 vols., Parsons.
Joseph Brant, Life of, 2 vols., Stone.
Modern English Water Colour Drawings, special *Studio* no.
Jas Allen's Eight Pillars of Prosperity, 18 copies.
Garnett and Goss, English Literature.
Encyclopdia Britannica, 11th ed.; not Sears, Roebuck Co.
Fergusson's History Indian and Eastern Architecture.
LeQuex's The Czar's Spy.
Tarkington's Monsieur Beaucaire
Life Richard Mansfield, 2 vols., second-hand.
Hamilton's Business Course, 25 vols., leather.
Baldwin's Orchids, New England.
Quiller Couch's Adventures in Criticism.
Milmine's Life of Mrs. Eddy.
Longfellow's Excelsior, 1st ed.
Howell's Indian Summer, 1st ed.
Blackstone; give date, ed. and publisher.
Max Adeler's Fortunate Island.
Sol. Deutsche's Biblical History.
Lampman, Archibald, Poems.
Meyer's Conversations Lexicon; give date; cheap set.
Hazlitt's Gleanings from Old Garden Literature.
Huish's Life of George Third and George Fourth.
L. Wright's How Rev. Wiggin Rewrote Science and Health.
Gilpin's Forest Scenery.
Siveking, In Praise of Gardens.
Knight On Taste.
Archo Library on Trial of Jesus, Mahon.
Irving, Thackeray, Dickens, Emerson, fine sets; give pubs. and particulars.
The Phelps Family in America, 2 vols.
Birds of Ohio, 2 vols. or 1-vol. ed.
Valentine's Manuals N. Y. City; only complete vols.
Faraday's Experimental Researches.

The Burrows Brothers Co.—Continued.

Turgenev, Macmillan, green cloth, 1914, set or odd. vols.
Newton's Principia, in English.
Rowfant Club books, any.
Stalker's Men and Morals, Revell.
Hancock's Complete Kano, Jiu Jitsu.
Romance Tristram and Iseult, J. B. L. Co.
Our Inheritance in Great Pyramid, Smythe.
Davy Crockett's Almanac, any.
New England Primer, any.
D. D. Field's History of Haddam, Conn.
Catlin's Indian Folio.
Sanderson's Thirteen Years Among Wild Beasts of India.
Shailer's From Old Fields (war verses).
American Nation Series, 24 vols., Harper, set, second-hand.
Cambridge Modern History, set, second-hand.
Irwin S. Cobb, 1st ed. only, any.
Jesuit Relations, Burrows, set, second-hand.
History Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio.
Twiss Monumenta Juridica (admiralty law).
Blasts from the Ram's Horn.
American Authors and Their Homes.
Chiniquy's Fifty Years in the Church of Rome.
Finney's Freemasonry.
John McNeil's Sermons.
Lucretius, in English, old ed.
Jeems Kaye Adventures and Opinions, 3d series, Jas. Kaye.
Balch's Our Slavic Fellow Citizens.
Cox's Comparative Folk Lore.
Mysteries of Freemasonry, L. E. Reynolds.
Beck's Cartoon Hints, pub. Pittsburgh.
Northumberland County Folk Lore Soc. Pubs., vol. 4, D. Nutt.
The Thistle Scotch Songs.
Fielding, 12 vols., ed. by Gosse.
Spectator, Longmans (Nummo), 8-vols. set.
Voltaire, set (modern), second-hand.
Light of Egypt, Massey, 2 vols.; also others by him.
Cennini's Art of Old Masters.
American Orators' Own Book.
Hymns Historically Famous.
Morse's American Geography, 1789; this date.
Jos. Reynold's Print, 1791, of Mrs. Abington as "Roxanana," 8½ x 11.
Ben Johnson, Portrait by Vaughan, 1640.
Old Dental Books and Pictures before 1800.
Arnold's Genealogy David Clapp.
Corporal Si Klegg, His Pard.
Ocean of Streams of Story, or Tales (Somweda's Katla Sarit Sagara), English trans.
Little Colonel Series, set, second-hand.
Jno. Gill's Commentary Bible, 6 vols., 1854.
Book of Knowledge, 20 vols.
Burton's Arabian Nights, 17 vols.
Muret, Sanders, German-English Dictionary.
Korean-English Dictionary.
Hawaiian-English Dictionary.
Spanish-English Dictionary, large.
Five-Foot Shelf, Harvard Classics.
The Linden Harper Music Book.
Sonya Kovelevsky, Century Co.
The Great Divide, Earl Dunraven.
Thompson's Record of Sixteen Presidents, second-hand.
Wilderness Trails, 2 vols., Hanna, second-hand.
Audubon's Birds, Quadrupeds, octavo sets.
Historical Collections of Virginia.
La Bruyere's Characters of Theophrastus.
Radowits, anything by.
Old West Surrey.
Harmonic Series, 3 vols. in one.
Great Work, 20 copies, leather preferred.
Harmonics of Evolution, 20 copies.
Great Psychological Crime, 20 copies.
Dweller on Two Planets.

Butte Free Public Library, Butte, Mont.

Bonner, Rich Men's Children.
Mulford, The Orphan.
Boyle's Langford of the Three Bars.
Curwood, Danger Trail.

W. J. Campbell, 1623 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Ancient Hymns of Roman Breviary, Rivington.
Baker, Washington's Itinerary, 2 vols.
Buckler's Cathedral and Abbey Church of Iona.
Cavendish's Debates of the Unreported Parliament.
Constitution of Pennsylvania, Phila., 1784.
Dotterer, Perkiomen Region.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued

W. J. Campbell—Continued

Drake's American Biography.
Draper, Battle of King's Mountain.
Dunlap, History of the American Stage.
Ferguson, Trip from Callender to Stoffa and Iona.
Feuchtwanger, Popular Treatise on Gems.
Jarves, A Glimpse at the Art of Japan.
McDowell, Address before Alumni of College of New Jersey, 1838.
McLaughlin, Matthew Lyon, the Hampden of Congress.
Pa. German Soc. Proceedings, set.
Pa. German Soc. Proceedings, vols. 1-20.
Pa. German Soc. Proceedings, vols. 15-21.
Pa. German Soc. Proceedings, vols. 9-12.
Pike, Across the Barren Lands.
Stone, Lays of Iona.
Wegelin, Early American Plays.
Wegelin, Early American Fiction.
Woodward Family of Chester County, Pa.

Campion & Co., 1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

Hague Peace Conference.
Essay on a Congress of Nations, Ladd.
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th ed, India paper, cloth.
Sir Walter Scott's Miscellaneous Works, pub. Cadell.

Cannell Smith Chaffin Co., 720 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

The Paris Salon, 1897.
Boydell, Shakespeare, 9 vols.

Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa.

New Republic, April 8, 1916.
American Machinist, May 27, 1915.
Engineering News, January 8, 1914.

Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.

Field, Mrs. E. M., The Child and His Book.

C. N. Caspar Co., 454 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Levine, Business of Pawnbroking.
Key to Wells' Essentials of Algebra.
Key to Wentworth-Smith's Academic Algebra.
Danby, Dr. Phillips.
Schwarts, Fire and Explosion Risks
Hatch and Redpath, Concordance to Septuagint.
Century Dictionary, vols. 11 and 12, separately.
Key to Buehler's Modern English Grammar.
Key to Milne's Standard and Mental, Practical, and N. Y. State Arith., 1st and 2d books.
Key to Milne's First Year, Elements of and Grammar School, Inductive, Standard, Second Course and Standard Algebra.
Key to Wells' Plane and Solid Geometry.
Key to Wells' Algebra for Secondary Schools.
Key to Wentworth's Practical Arithmetic.
Key to Wentworth's First Steps, and New School Algebra.
Key to Wentworth's Plane and Solid Geometry.
Key to Pearson's Latin Prose Composition.
Key to Young and Jackson's High School Algebra.
Key to Colaw and Elwood's Arithmetic.
Wisconsin Roster of Volunteers, either vol. 1 only, or both vols.
Hawks, Luby and T., First Course in Alg., Answers only, 25 copies.
Old Abe, 1865, Wis. War Item.
Sargent, Notes on Iowa, 1848, with map.
Lea, Notes on Wis. Territory, 1836.
Williams, Description of U. S. Lands in Iowa, 1840.
Plumbe, Sketches of Wis. and Iowa, 1839.
Bowen, History of Indian Tribes, 30 parts.

Central Book Company, 93 Nassau St. New York.

Florida Acts of the Legislatures.

George M. Chandler, 75 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.

Beck, Gazetteer of Illinois, 1823.
Dewhurst, Impressionist Painters.
Herndon, Life of Lincoln, 3 vols.
Frost, A. B., Sports and Games, folio, Harper.
Sanborn, Kate, Old Time Wall Paper, 1905.
Bandelier, Gilded Man.
Bourke, Urine Dance of the Zuni.
Cushing, Zuni Folk Lore.

A.. S Clark, 218 Washington St., Peekskill, N. Y.

National Municipal Review, Oct., 1912; Oct., 1914; Oct, 1916.

The Arthur H. Clark Co., Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

Magellan, Voyage Round World, ed. Pigafetta, 3 vols.
Audubon, Western Journal.
Fordham, Personal Narrative, 1817-18.
Morga, Philippine Islands, 2 vols., Cleveland.
Architectural Review, vols. 1-11, Boston
American Colonial Tracts, any runs.
Miss. Review of the World, O. S., vols. 1-10, 1887; N. S, vols. 15, 21, 26 to end.
Slocum, Ohio Country, 1783-1815.
Hall, Letters from G. G., Holt, 1909.
Helm, Scraps of Early Texas History.
Bartlett, Personal Narrative of Explor. and Incidents in Texas, etc, 1856.
Van Dyke, Henry, Works, 1st ed.
Baldwin, Pre-historic Nations.
Cone, Two Years in California.
Fogg, Round the World.
Boynton, English and French Neutrality, 1864.
Hudson, History of American Journalism.
Duncan, History of Baptist Missions
Smith, Biographical Sketches of J. Smith.
Westermarck, History of Human Marriage.
American Journal of Science and Art, 1st ser. complete; 2d ser., vol. 23 to end.
Bench and Bar, 5 vols., Chicago, 1870-4.
Chicago Law Times, 3 vols., Chicago, 1886-9.
Lawyer's Monthly, vols. 1-3, inclusive, N. Y., 1913-15.
Minnesota Law Journal, 5 vols., St. Paul, 1893-7.
Surrogate (The), vol. 1, N. Y., 1891.

John Clark Company, 1486 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.

Breckinridge and Abbott, The Delinquent Child and the Home
Bordeaux, Les Ecrivans et les Moeurs.
Bohm-Bawerk, Positive Theory of Capital.
British Critic, vols. 1 and 2, 1793; vol. 5, 1795; vol. 14, 1799; and from 1820 to the end of 1843.
Cannon, Miles Dixon; a Play.
Caird, Idealism and the Theory of Knowledge.
Collins, The Poetry and Poets of America.
Dupriez, Les Ministres dans les Principaux Pays d'Europe et d'Amerique.
Greenidge, Legal Procedure in Cicero's Time
Gardiner, Jonathan Edwards; an Address.
Gueth, The Refrigerating Engineers' Manual.
Hope, Catalogue of Early Newspapers and Essayists
Hergenrother, The Catholic Church and the Christian State.
Morgan, Systems of Consanguinity and Affinity of the Human Family.
Mackenzie, New Realism and Old Idealism
Mantoux, La Revolution Industrielle.
New England Railroad Club, Proceedings and Papers, February 14, 1911.
Notes and Queries, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th series complete; 8th series, vols. 1 to 8; 9th series, vols. 7 to 12; also Indexes to all series.
Oman, Chas., Europe, 496-918.
Scheiner, Astronomical Spectroscopy, trans by Frost.
Sprague, Logarithms to 12 Places.
Takahashi, International Law Applied to the Chino-Japanese War.
Van Dyke, Henry, The Knickerbockers (National Studies in American Letters).

Cole Book Company, 85 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.

In the Midst of Life, Ambrose Bierce.

Colesworthy's Book Store, Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Alexander Institute Course, set.
Tom Sylvester, T. R. Sullivan
Capt. Simeon's Store, Wasson.
Chapman's or Archer's Naval Architecture.
Speed and Power Ships, Taylor.
Joys and Sorrows of Home, Anna Leland.

The College Book Store, Springfield O.

Peter's Theocratic Kingdom, 3 vols
Lutheran Encyclopædia, Jacobs and Haas.
Book Prices Current, 1915 or 1916.

Columbia University Press Bookstore, 2960 Broadway, New York.

Hekler, Greek and Roman Portraits, cheap ed.
Dicey, Conflict of Law, with American Notes, J. B. Moore.
Proceedings of the Republican and Democratic Conventions of 1912.
A Century of Typography at the University Press, Horace Hart, Oxford, about 1900

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Columbia University Press Bookstore—Continued

Manuale Tipografico, Giambattista Bodoni, Parma, about 1700.
Any book on Typography in any language; old, rare books, illustrated, especially wanted.
Bibel in Bildern, Schnorr von Carolsfeld, 240 illus., Leipzig, 1860.

The Columbus Book Exchange, 10-14 East Chestnut St., Columbus, O.

Cloquet, Private Life of Lafayette.
Shakespeare, As You Like It, Routledge, 32mo ed.
Neal's trans. of Pudencius.
Morgan Dix, Psychomentary Systems Relating to Reincarnation.
Kinney, Mists of Fire.
Blavatsky, Secret Doctrine, early ed.

The Corner Bookstores, Ithaca, N. Y.

Tangled Flags, Gunter, several copies in any condition.

Cox Book Co., 47 W. 125th St., New York.

Wisdom and Destiny, Maeterlinck, ¾ binding, Dodd, Mead & Co.
Life of Apolomeous of Tyana.
Gutherin, Regeneration Gate of Hawaii
Ovid's Art of Love.
Home Treatment with the Cell Salts.
Five-Foot Shelf.
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th ed.
Creole Cook Book.

T. O. Cramer, 1331 Grand Av., Kansas City, Mo.

Park's 3d Part Arithmetic.
Pasteur, Life of.
Ingersoll, Dresden ed.
Book of Knowledge.
Britannica, 11th ed.

Crist Book Shop, 411 Cedar St., St. Paul, Minn.

Gréville Kleisen, How to Argue and Win.
Abbé Bautain, The Art of Extempore Speaking.
La Salle Extension, Higher Accountancy, set.

H. S. Crocker Co., 565 Market St., San Francisco.

History of Tammany Hall, Augustus Meyerson.

R. W. Crothers, 122 E. 19th St., New York.

Keeling's Liturgia Britannicæ.
Blanche Shumacher's Song of Youth.

M. Curlander, 26 S. Gay St., Baltimore, Md.

Winthrop's Military Law, 2 vols.
List of Standard Library Sets; give full information.

Davis Bookstore, 47 Vesey St., New York.

Lea's History of the Inquisition, 3 vols.
Book of Knowledge, buckram, odd vols.
Tower of London, 4 vols., English ed.
Who Goes There?, B. J. Lossing.

Dawson's Book Shop, 518 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Who Lies?, Blum, Arena, paper or cloth.
Van Dyke, Millionaires of a Day.
Harmonics of Evolution: Great Work, and Great Psychological Crime, any ed. and condition, several copies of each.

Deseret News Book Store, 6 Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Baring-Gould, Family Names and Their History.

Detroit Public Library, Detroit, Mich.

Alder, F., Religion of Duty.
Baker, R. S., New Ideas in Healing.
Begley, W., Is It Shakespeare?
Davis, M. E. M., A Bunch of Roses and Other Parlor Plays.
Hartmann, S., Landscape and Figure Composition.
Julicher, G. A., Introduction to the New Testament.
Kobbe, G., Famous American Songs.
McLoughlin, T. S., Questions and Answers on the National Electrical Code.
Maupassant, G. de, The Window, vol. 17, Pearson.
Mero, E. B., ed., American Playgrounds.
Morris, Clara, The Life of a Star.
Potter, W. W., History of Barry County.
Sawyer, A. L., History of Northern Peninsula of Michigan and Its People.
Sutherland, W. B., Ju-jitsu Self-defense: a selection of Ju-jitsu and other secret holds.

Detroit Public Library—Continued

Tarbell, F. B., A History of Greek Art.
Tucker, Benjamin R., Instead of a Book.
Clement, C. E., History of Architecture.
Sturgis, Russell, Appreciation of Architecture.
Hill, J. W., Management and Disease of the Dog.
Duncan, Norman, Dr. Grenfell's Parish.
The White Christ.

Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St., New York. [Cash.]

Bauer on Precious Stones.
Mines (Copper Handbook), vol. 12.
Polyglot Correspondence.
Corporation Finance, Lough.
Britannica, 11th ed., thick paper.

Ernest Dressel North, 4 E. 39th St., New York.

A. E., Collected Poems.
Austen, Pride and Prejudice, 1813, 1st ed.
Bacon, Essaies, London, 1613, contemporary binding.
Beal, Buddhist Records of Western World, London, 1884, 2 vols.
Book of Kells.
Brooke, Rupert, autographed material or book.
Browne, Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans, Hartford, 1845.
Burton, Arabian Night, Benares, 1885-88, 16 vols.
Byrd, Collected Writings, Doubleday, 1901.
Carroll, Alice in Wonderland, London, 1865, 1st ed.
Carroll, Through the Looking Glass, 1872, 1st ed.
Cooper, Darley ed., odd vols.
Croly, Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship.
Croly, Scenes from Scripture and Other Poems, London, 1851.
Dunlap, History of the Arts of Design, 2 vols.
Fra Angelica, L. Douglas, London, 1902.
Franz Hals, Bode, 1914.
Greenaway, Almanac and Diary, 1897.
Hamerton, Etching and Etchers, London, 1880.
Hammond, Hills, Lakes and Forest Streams, New York, 1854.
Harte, Heathen Chinee, 1st ed.
Harte, Pliocene Skill, 1st ed.
Holmes, Constable and Influence on Landscape Painting, London, 1902, 77 plates.
Hubbard, Narrative of Trouble with Indians, Boston, 1677.
Hubbard, Present State of New England, Cambridge, 1677.
James, What Mazie Knew, Chicago, 1898.
Kipling, Stalky & Co., *Windsor Magazine*, 1899, illus.
Lefroy, Memorials of Bermudas, London, 1877-79, 2 vols.
London Graphic, July 4, 11, 18, 25, Aug. 15, Sept. 12, Oct. 13, Nov. 7, 21, 28, Dec. 12, 26, 1914.
London Illustrated News, Aug. 8, 1914.
Longfellow, Earlier and rarer items.
Lowell, Commemoration Ode, Cambridge, 1865.
Morton, Memorials of New England, Cambridge, 1669.
Munkittrick, Acrobatic Muse.
Munkittrick, Farming.
Nattier, Nolhac, Goupil Series.
O'Donovan, Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters, 4 vols.
Palou, Relacion Historica del Padre Fray Junipera Serra, Mexico, 1787.
Petrie, Round Towers of Ireland, Dublin, 1845.
Pyle, 1st eds.
Rembrandt, Bode and De Grott, Paris, 1897-1906, 8 vols.
Seeman, Mythology of Greece and Rome, Harper.
Shelley, Works, ed. Lady Shelley, London, 1839, 4 vols.
Smith, First 40 Years of Washington Society.
Stedman, American Anthology, 2 vols., L. P.
Steedman, Chas., Life, Cambridge, 1912.
Stevenson, New Arabian Nights, London, 1882, 2 vols., 1st ed.
Stevenson, Earlier and rarer items.
Surtees, Hawbeck Grange, London, 1847.
Surtees, Sporting Novels, original parts.
Symonds, Renaissance of Modern Europe, London, 1872.
Trevelyan, American Revolution, 1st eds., 6 vols.
Valentine, Manuals, New York, 1841-66, 25 vols.
Walton and Cotton, Complete Angler, Freemantle, 1902, L. P.
Wycherly, Country Wife, London, 1675.

The H. & W. B. Drew Company, Jacksonville, Fla.

The Battles of Standards, John Taylor.
John Blythe.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued

E. P. Dutton & Company, 681 Fifth Av., New York.
Annual Turf Register, vol. 15.
Burton's Arabian Nights, 17 vols., cloth or leather binding.
Costello, Our Foreman, pub. about 1888.
Country Life in America, bound or unbound, Nov., vol. 1, and vols. 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 26.
Ingelow, Studies for Stories.
Introduction to Chinese Painting, 2 copies.
James, History of the Crusades.
MacQuoid, Age of Oak.
MacQuoid, Age of Walnut.
Pearce Family: Descendants of Richard Pearce, Pierce, Munsell, 1888.
Surtees, R. S., The Horseman's Manual, London, 1831.
Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptians.
Williams, E. C., Across Persia.
Willis, N. P., ed., Canadian Scenery.

Peter Eckler Pub. Co., P. O. Box 1218, New York.
Rev. Peter Dens, DD., Nature of Confession.
Rev. Peter Dens, D.D., Obligation of the Seal.
Hogan's Auricular Confession.
Edgar, Variations of Popery.
Synopsis of Liguori's Works, S. B. Smith.
Dealers please send catalogues.

The Editor, Ridgewood, N. J.
William Hazlitt's New and Improved Grammar of English.

W. C. Edwards, Sibley Block, Rochester, N. Y.
Abbott, History Christianity.

Eerdmans-Sevensma Company, 513-515 Eastern Av., S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Harvard Classics, complete set.
Ridpath's History of the World, late ed.; state date.
The Expositor, London; state date of vols.
Zwemer and Wherry, The Mohammedan World of Today.
Methods of Mission Work Among Moslems.
Warneck, The Living Christ and Dying Heathenism.
Memorials of Ion Keith Falconer, Robert Sinker.
Islam in China, Marshall Broomhall.
The Faith of Islam, Edw. B. Sell, last ed.
Islam: Its Rise and Progress, E. B. Sell.
Islam und Christenthum, Gottfried Simon.
Mohammed and Mohammedanism Critically Considered, S. W. Koelle.
Christianity, Islam and the Negro Race, E. W. Blyden.
History of Philosophy in Islam, T. J. de Boer.
Raymond Lull: the Illuminated Doctor, W. T. A. Barber.
Philosophy of Religion, Ladd, 2 vols.
Life of Mahomet, Sir Wm. Muir, 2 vols., London, 1897.
Dictionary of Islam, Hughes.
Life of Faraday, S. P. Thompson.
Mohammedanism, D. S. Margoliouth.
Zimmerman, Botanical Microtechnique.
Mohammedan Objections to Christianity, W. St. Clair Tisdall.
Watkins, Photography, Principles and Application.
The Religion of Ancient Palestine in the 2d Millennium Before Christ, in the Light of Archæology and Inscription, S. A. Cook.
The Present State of Biblical Research, Cambridge Bibl. Essays, ed. Swete.
The Forms of Hebrew Poetry, G. B. Gray.
Canaan dupres l'explanation recente, 2e mill, Paris, P. Hugue Vincent.
Etudes sur religiones semitique, P. W. J. LaGrange, 2d ed., Paris.
Bethune, Lectures on Catechism.
Ingles, Waymarks in the Wilderness.
Wilder and Gage, Anatomical Technology.
Johnston, Latin Manuscripts.

Paul Elder & Co., 239 Grant Av., San Francisco.
The Passerby, François Coppée.

Geo. Engelke, 855 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
Wilson, American Ornithology, vol. 1.

Fike & Fike, 307 Fourth St., Des Moines, Ia.
Pictured Knowledge, 2 vols.
Analytics of Literature, Sherman.

T. H. Flood & Company, 214 W. Madison St., Chicago.
Bishop's New Criminal Law.
Wheaton's Law of Nations.
Am. St. Repts., 140 vols.
Encyc. of U. S. Decisions, 12 vols.
U. S. Repts., Extra Ann. ed.
Decennial Digest.

W. Y. Foote, University Block, Syracuse, N. Y.
Lenormant, La Propagation de l'Alphabet Phenician.
A. H. Sayce, Science of Language.
Andre Lefeuve, Race and Language.
Jeremiah Curtin, Creation Myths of Primitive America.
Flindere Petrie, Formation of the Alphabet.
Philippe Berger, Histoire de l'ecriture dans l'antiquite.
Gurteen, Arthurian Epic.
Leland and Prince, Kuloskap the Master.
Logan P. Smith, The English Language.
William Mure, History of Grecian Literature.
A. J. Ellis, Essentials of Phonetics.
Comparetti, Traditional History of the Finns.
Harold Bayley, The Lost Language of Symbolism.
Isaac Taylor, The Alphabet, ed. 1899.
A. J. Evans, Scripta Minoa.
C. A. Dinsmore, Aids to the Study of Dante.
W. Y. Sellar, Roman Poets of the Augustan Age.
S. H. Butcher, Poetry and Fine Arts of Aristotle.
Any Works of Maspero, Andrew Lang, A. H. Sayce, Chas. F. Kent, S. R. Driver, Schliemann, Robert F. Harper, E. C. Stedman, A. H. McHaile.
Books on Assyriology or Egyptology.
Special Works on the Alphabet.
Special Works on the Epic.
Handwriting.
Theological Sketches.

Foster Book & Cigar Co., 410 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.
Practical Palmistry for Professional Purposes, Count St. Germani.
Darkness to Light, Father Treflingberg.

Fowler Brothers, 747 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
Lad of the O'Friels.
Lawyer's Examination of the Bible, Russell.
Ancient Régime, Taine, Henry Holt ed., green cloth.
Modern Règime, Taine, Henry Holt ed., green cloth.

The Franklin Bookshop, 920 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Wallace, The Canary Book.
Blackston, Swaysland, etc., Book of Canaries.
Gould and Pyle, Curiosities, etc., of Medicine.
Jordan's Fishes N. and M. America, odd vols.

Free Public Library, Jersey City, N. J.
Granger, Index to Poetry and Recitations.
Polybius, Complete Works.
Sears, History of Oratory.
Seibert, Gossamer Thread.

Free Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
N. Y. Times Current History, Oct., Nov., Dec., 1915.
Industrial Arts, Jan., 1914.

Gammel's Book Store, Austin, Tex.
Youth's History of the Civil War.
Ewell's Blackstone, 1st ed.

Gardenside Bookshop, 270 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Noble, Rhythmic Breathing.
Andrews, Mary S., Good Samaritan.
Merrick, The Man Who Understood Women.
Sapho, Memories, trans. Wharton, John Lane.
Howells, W. D., Heroines of Fiction.
Freeman, L. J., Italian Sculpture of the Renaissance, Macmillan.
Doré, Illustrated Bible.
Gouraud, Moon Madness.
Usher, Greek Gospel, pub. Usher, Grafton, Mass.
John Bentley, An Historical View of Hindu Astronomy, 2 pts., 1 vol., pub. Smith, Elder & Co., 1825.
J. H. Browne, The Astral Origin of the Emblems, with map, pub. E. Stanford, 1881.
Omar Khayyam, Rubaiyat, trans. by Edith Kilraine.
Ed. Carpenter, Towards Democracy.

J. Gardner, 18 Broughton St., E., Savannah, Ga.
Anything on Wood Ship Building.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Wm. J. Gerhard, 2005 Brandywine St., Philadelphia.

Proceedings U. S. National Museums, vols. 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, original binding.
Canada, Geological Survey, Annual Reports, vols. 1 to 16, incl.; or 1 to 7, 11, 14 to 16.
Ditto, Memoirs, nos. 1 to 80; or nos. 3, 12, 13, 17 to 26, 28 to 53, 55 to 80.

Gimbel Brothers, Philadelphia, Pa.

Heroic Enthusiast, Giordano Bruno, 1887, Ridgway.

Gittmans' Book Shop, 375 King St., Charleston, S. C.

Hill, Progressive Exams. for Engineers and Firemen.
Reynolds, G. W., Rose Foster.
Reynolds, G. W., Venetia Trelawney.
I. C. S., Boiler Making, 2 vols.; quote cheap.
I. C. S., Milling Machines and Lathes; quote cheap.
Pollyanna Calendar, Elinor Porter.
J. S. Mill, Subjection of Women; quote cheap.
Prayer Book of 1549, repub. 1889, Wm. Eggleston & Co., N. Y.
Lydston, Diseases of Society and Degeneracy.

Gittman's Book Shop, 1223 Main St., Columbia, S. C.

Forster, Life of Charles Dickens.
Adair, American Indians.
Logan, History of Upper South Carolina.
Drieser, The Genius.
Allen, Judah's Scepter, etc.
Doyle, The Refugee; cheap.
Preston, Reminiscences of an Octogenarian.

The Gleason Book Co., 104 Jay St., Schenectady, N. Y.

City for the People, Parsons.

Goldman's Book Store, 424 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.

Drake's Tecumseh.
Dillon's Indiana.
Bryce's History of Fort Wayne.
Butler's History of Kentucky.
Marshall's History of Kentucky.
Meyer's Modern Locomotive Construction.
Mrs. Eddy's Science and Health.
Haddock's Power of Will.
Blavatsky's Secret Doctrine, vol. 3 only.
Burton's Arabian Nights, 17 vols.
Scott's Bible, complete set.
The Syrian Christ.
Any Vierge Illustrations.
Buehl, Heroes of the Plains.
Book of Knowledge.
Modern American Law, vols. 10, 12, 13, 14, and 15.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5a Park St., Boston, Mass.

Adams, C. E., Middletown Upper Houses, 1908, Cromwell, Ct.
Brevoort, Henry, Letters to Washington Irving.
Brown, Wm. H., Hist. First Locomotives in Amer., 1874.
Bureau Ethnology, No. 25, Porto Rico.
Cat. Leavitt Coll Indian Stone Relics, sold with Palmer Coll., Oct., 1879.
Children's Hour.
Dorchester, Mass., Records First Church.
Farmer, Hist. Sketch Amherst, N. H., 1st ed., 1820.
Harmonian, 1 vol.
Harris, Told by Uncle Remus.
Harris, Shadow Between Shoulder Blades.
Harris, Bishop or Bargeman.
Harris, Walby Wondernow.
Kemp, Landscape Gardening.
Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d ser., vols. 8, 9; 3d ser., vol. 9; 4th ser., vol. 1; 5th ser., vols. 5, 6, 7.
N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 4.
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, vol. 7, no. 1; vol. 23, no. 4.
Newburyport, Mass., First Directory.
Porter, Jane, Thaddeus of Warsaw, Dutton.
Racinet, Polychromatic Ornament.
Report to Legislature on Reform of Judicial System, signed J. Rivell, jr., 1798.
Shaw, S. S., Addresses on Lemuel Shaw, Aldrich and Thomas, pamphlet, Cambridge, 1885.
Stauffer, Amer. Engravers, 1907.
Tech. Archt. Review, Bates and Guild, vols. 2, 3.
Turner, D. K., Hist. Neshominy Presbyterian Church of Warwick, Pa., 1876.
Varney, J. Riley, Memorial, Dover, N. H., 1882.

Goodspeed's Book Shop—Continued.

Whately, T., Landscape Gardening.
Genealogies:—Clark, Descend. of Hugh, 1866; Fisher, 1890; Pierrepont, 1913; Wetmore.

John L. Grant, 127 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

Rudaux, How to Study the Stars, Stokes.
Alexander, Roadside Songs of Tuscany.
Alexander, The Story of Lucia.

Benj. F. Gravely, Martinsville, Va.

M. M. Ramsey, Textbook of Modern Spanish, 1894 ed., or ed. practically identical with that.

T. S. Gray Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

Whittey's Logical Human Understanding.
Wodehouse, Logic of Will.

Hall's Book Shop, 384-390 Boylston St. Boston, Mass.

The American Hoyle, Dick, N. Y., 1886.
Second Coming, Marsh.
A Deepwater Voyage, P. E. Stevenson, 1897, Phila.
The Bostonians, James, Macmillan, 1886.

Hampshire Bookshop, Inc., 2 Bedford Terrace, Northampton, Mass.

Valentine, Index Volume to Manual of Corporation of City of New York.
Fulton and Trueblood, Selections, Ginn.
Merriman, E. S., Barlasch of Old Guard, Doubleday, Page.

F. F. Hansell & Bro., 128 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

Ottley, History of Engraving on Copper and Wood.
Fenollosa, An Outline of the History of Ukiyo-ye.
Warren, Guide to the Study of Book-Plates.
W. B. Scott, Autobiography.
Curtis, Twelve Masters of Lithography.
Chas. Donos, Life of Paul Verlaine.
M. E. M. Davis, In War Times at La Rose Blanche.
M. E M. Davis, Christmas Masque at St. Roch.
Tiffany, Anomalies of Refraction of the Eye.
Jackson, H., The Eighteen Nineties.

Harper & Brothers, Franklin Sq., New York.

Earth and Man, Guyot.
The Second Deluge, Garrett P. Serviss.

The Harrison Company, Atlanta, Ga.

Hotten, Early Immigrant Ancestors.

Harvard Co-Operative Society, 76 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

Webner's Factory Costs, Ronald Press.

E. Higgins Co., 138 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Racinet, Le Costume, folio only, pub. Firmin-Didot.

Himebaugh & Browne, 471 Fifth Av., New York.

Carlyle, bound by Riviere, in calf, set.
Birds of Britain, J. Lewis Bonhote, 100 full page illus.
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th ed., thick paper.
Hamilton Institute Business Course.

R. H. Hinkley Company, 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Library of Original Sources, cloth set.
Lincoln, Extra Illustrated.

Hochschild, Kohn & Co., Howard and Lexington Sts., Baltimore, Md.

Mother's Rule, pub. about 50 years ago.
Ayesha, Rider Haggard.
Memoirs of Alexander Dumas, 6 vols., trans. from the French, Mrs. Waller.
Essence of Religion, Fenerbach, trans. George Eliot.
Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and James Welsh, 2 vols., collected and edited by Alex. Carlyle, pub. John Lane Co.
Life of Whistler, Kennedy.
Octopus, Norris, Grosset & Dunlap ed.
Introduction to Talmud, Mieznier, Funk & Wagnalls.
What Mazie Knew, James.
Ridpath's History of the United States, 6 vols., cloth, set.
Barabbas, pub. Grosset & Dunlap.
Life of David Swing, Newton.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Holmes Book Co., 333 S. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Fire and Explosive Risks, Dr. von Schwartz.
French Cathedrals and Chateaux, C. C. Perkins, 1911 ed.
Iconographic Encyclopædia.
Dweller on Two Planets, Phylos.
Books on Costumes, any.
Diary of a 49er, Canfield.
Robinson's Elementary Law, any ed.
The Great Work, by T. K., 1 or 2 copies in good condition.

J. P. Horn & Co., 1001 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Works of G. P. R. James, 21 vols.
Beaux and Belles, 14 vols., ¾ mor., De Luxe ed.
George Moore, Memoirs of My Dead Life, English ed., unexpurgated.
Daphnis and Chloe, English trans.

Paul B. Hoeber, 67-69 E. 59th St., New York.
Skoda Anscultabion, Archives of Otology, vol. 30, no. 1.
Chemical Abstracts, vol. 1-4, Gorham Laboratory Bacteriology.

John Howell, 107 Grant Av., San Francisco, Cal.
Faber, Pagan Idolatry.
Smith, Botanic Physician.

Hunter & Co., Inc., 629 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
O. Henry, R. L. Stevenson.

H. R. Huntting Co., Besse Pl., Springfield, Mass.
Catholic Encyclopedia.

A. J. Huston, 92 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
John Remington, Martyr, by Pansy.
Cross, Life of George Eliot.
Hogg, James, Relics.
Sullivan's History of the District of Maine.

Illinois Book Exchange, Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.
Banning and Arden's Patent Cases.
Fisher's Patent Cases.

G. A. Jackson, 8 Pemberton Sq., Boston.
Winthrop Military Law, 2 vols.
Moore Extradition, 2 vols.
Phillmore International Law, 3d ed., 4 vols.
Grotius War and Peace.
Ballou's Pictorial, vols. 10 to 17.
Gleason's Ballous', Leslie & Harper's Weeklies, odd vols. or numbers in good condition.
Mass. Constitutional Convention Reports, Journal Debates.

George W. Jacobs & Co., 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Cinder Path Tales, Lindsey.

U. P. James, 127 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.
Pollock, F., Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics.
Armstrong, Around the World with a King, Stokes.

Meredith Janvier, 14 W. Hamilton St., Baltimore, Md.
Hearn (L.), Youma; nice copy.
Hearn, Leaves from Diary of Impressionist.
Lucas (St. John), 1st ed.
Faust, First Lond. ed., both parts.

E. W. Johnson, 10 W. 28th St., New York.
The Father, 6 vols., 1786.
Hist. Society, Jesus North America, Hughes.
Life and Institute of Loyola, Bartoli.
Documents Relating Colo. Hist. State N. Y., 15 vols.
Sanitary Condition of N. Y., 1865.
Suetonius, in Latin, a good ed.
Psychology of Sex, any vols.

Johnson's Bookstore, 391 Main St., Springfield, Mass.
1 set Ingersoll's Dresden ed., 13 vols., pub. J. F. Taylor & Co., N. Y. City.
1 copy Arnoult's French Reader, 2d part.
1 copy New Familiar and Progressive French and English Dialogues, by Richard & Quetin, published Hachette.

The Kendrick-Bellamy Co., 16th St. at Stout, Denver, Colo.
Book of Trains, Blaisdell, 3 copies.
Circus Book, 3 copies.
Heroes of the Air, Grahame-White, Claude and Harper.

Kieser's Book Store, 221 N. 16th St., Omaha, Neb.
John Stuart Mill, The Three S's of Religion.
Halthard, Das Christus Problem.
Mary Orville Marbury, Flies.
Drew, Christ Myth, Open Court.
Weinstock, Jesus, The Jew, F. W. Co.

David Kohn, 38 N. 5th Av., Chicago.
I. C. S. 222C-223D, no. 2, Automobile set.
Mail-order courses of all kinds.

The Lamb Publishing Co., 225 Fifth Av., New York.
Taine's English Literature, vol. 1, Colonial Pr. ed.
Persian and Japanese Literature, vol. 1, Colonial Pr. ed
Carlyle's French Revolution, vol. 1, Colonial Pr. ed.
History of the Popes, Ranke, vol. 2, Colonial Pr. ed.
Orations, American Orators, vol. 2, Colonial Pr. ed.

Richard Laukhuff, 40 Taylor Arcade, Cleveland, O.
Lomax, Cowboy Songs and other ballads.
London, People of the Abyss.
Sinclair, The Jungle.

Charles E. Lauriat Co., 385 Washington St., Boston.
Constant's Napoleon, 3 vols., Scrib. ed.
Williard's Legislature Handbook.
When the Forests are Ablaze, Judson, McClurg.
Fires, Fire Engines and Fire Brigades, Young, Lockwood.
Deputy for Arcis, part 2, ed. by Saintsbury, Gebbie Pub. Co., Phila.
Garden of Years (poems), Carryl, Putnams.
Mary Garvin (novel).
Persia and Its People, Sykes.
Behind the Veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia.
Textbook of Principles of Machine Work, Robt. H. Smith.
Bostonians, H. James.

John A. Lavender, 268 River St., Troy, N. Y.
History of Cohoes, N. Y., Nastings
Belknap's History of New Hampshire.
Daniel in the Critic's Den, Anderson.
Beecher's Reasonable Bible Criticisms.

Lemcke & Buechner, 30-32 W. 27th St., New York.
Kelly, Wards of Liberty.
Metropolitan Mus. of Art, catalogue of a loan exhibition of early Oriental rugs, by W. R. Valentiner, N. Y., 1910-1911.
Bode, W., Die italienischen Haus-Moebel der Renaissance, Leipzig.

Library Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia.
American Chemical Society Journal, vols. 17, 20.
Liebig's Annalen der chemie, vols. 351-369, 381-384.
Journal of Comparative Neurology, vols. 21, 22.
Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, vols. 1-3, 5-7, 20.
Journal of Medical Research, old series, vols. 1-5
Pringheim's Johrbucher fur Wissenschaftliche Botanik, vols. 13-44, 45, parts 1, 2.
Zeitschrift fur Analytische Chemie, vol. 47, parts 6-12.
Zeitschrift fur Immunitaetsforschung, originale, vols. 1-19, referate, vols. 1-7.
Zeitschrift fur Angewendte Chemie, vols. 1-15, 26-28.

The Library of the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
Tyler, American Literature, 2 vols.
Tyler, Literary History American Revolution, 2 vols.
Wendell, Literary History of America.

Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston.
Sense and Sensibility, Austen, Little, Brown & Co., pocket ed., cloth.
Pride and Prejudice, Austen Little, Brown & Co., pocket ed., cloth.
Canadian Scenery, by W. H. Bartlett, 2 vols., edited by Willis, 1838-40.
Tender and True, 2 copies.
Brook Farm to Cedar Mt., Gordon.
History, Campaign Army of Virginia, Gordon.
War Diary Events, Great Rebellion, Gordon.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Little, Brown & Co.—Continued

Joseph Story's Miscellaneous Writings, 1 vol., Boston, 1852.
Ferrier's Novels, Our Ed.
Ethics of Japan, Suyematsu.
Baedeker's United States.
Christmas Stories, 5 vols., Dickens, early ed.

Frederick Loeser & Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.

A Belle of the Fifties,, pub. Doubleday, Page Co.

Lowdermilk & Co., Washington, D. C.

Dunlap, History of Arts of Design in U. S., vol. 2.
Miche on Homicide, 2 vols.
Cushing, Anonyms.
Genealogy of Nye Family.
Knowlton, Fruits of Philosophy.
Kellogg, American Insects.
Williston, Manual of A. A. Diptera, 3d ed.
Casanova, Memoirs, in English.

Lowman & Hanford Co., Seattle, Wash.

Dyer's Instructor, David Smith.

McDevitt-Wilson's, Inc., 30 Church St., New York.

Biblical Museum.
Bailey's Cyc. of Horticulture, 3 vols.
Letters Received During My Two Widowhoods, Bowles.
Braithwaite, Anthology of Magazine Verse, 1913.
Bushnell, Horace, Life of, by Munger.
Carpenter, Edward, The Art of Creation.
Century Dictionary, old ed., clean, incomplete.
Dryden, Complete Works, Scott-Saintsbury Ed.
Freeley, Mary Belle, Fair to Look Upon. vol. 1, no. 36, of Idelwild Series.
Haghe's Sketches in Belgium and Germany.
James, Henry, What Maisie Knew.
Ben Jonson, Complete Works, Gifford-Cunningham, ed., 1875.
Jones, Guernsey, Civilization in the Middle Ages.
Keats, John, Letters of, To Fanny Branne.
Leland Family, Genealogy of the.
Maxims of Marcus Aurelius, compiled by Miss Upson.
New International Encyclopedia, new ed.
Shakespeare Classics, 8 vols.
Tappan, Children's House, 4 sets.
Uniforms of Armies and Navies of World, and Equipment.
Von Schwartz, Chemistry of Fire.
Bishop Amyot's Trans. of Daphnis and Chloe.
L'Apris Midi d'une Faune, in French.
Set Jacques Cazanova, in English.
Warren or Stephen, Adv. of an Attorney in Search of Practice.
Dobson, Austin, Collected Poems.
Hervey, French Music.
Hervey, Masters in French Music.
Lawson, Over the Sliprails.
London, People of the Abyss.
Skinner, Jiu-Jitsu.
Stoddard, Cruise of the Crescent.
Stoddard, Footsteps of the Padres.
Stoddard, Indian Isle.
Good library editions only of last seven.
Expositor's Bible, ed., W. R. Nicoll.

Alexander McQueen, Glen View, Ill.

Gmelin & Kraut, Inorganische Chemie.
Burton, Arabian Nights, 17 vols.

David McTaggart Co., 935 Military St., Port Huron, Mich.

Robert Dale Owen, Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.
Robert Dale Owen, Debatable Land Between this World and the Next.

John Jos. McVey, 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia.

Van der Burg, School of Painting.

Madison Book Store, Inc., 61 E. 59th St., New York.

Alive in a Jungle.
Fairbanks' Crests of Great Britain, vol. 2 only.
Miksat, St. Peter's Umbrella.
Magnus' Russian Grammar or any conversational Russian Method.

Harry F. Marks, 116 Nassau St., New York.

Burton's Arabian Nights.
Annals of Ireland, The Four Masters of Ireland.
Mark Twain, good ed.

Harry F. Marks—Continued

Arabian Nights, Burton's (English ed.), vol. 8.
Casanova.
Aldus Classics.
Quote any other fine editions.

Jordan Marsh Company, Boston, Mass.

The Children, by Alice Meynell.

Jas. L. Martin, Abbeville, S. C.

Calvin's Sermons, 3 vols.
Calvin's Letters, 3 vols.

Maruzen Co., Tokyo, Japan.

Archiv. f. Experimentelle Pathologie u. Pharmakologie, vols. 1 to 79 (1873-1915), inclusive.

J. L. Mason, 308 Hill St., Sewickley, Pa.

Pamphlet copy of speech of Hon. Daniel W. Voorhees, defending Capt. Edward T. Johnson for murder of Major Edwin Henry, Greenville, Tenn., about 1884 or '85.

L. S. Matthews & Co., 3563 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

Green, Cancer Problem.
Lockwood, Cancer of the Breast.
Savidge, Cancer of the Breast.
Kellogg, Cancer of the Breast.
Ruthlen, Labyrinth.
Byrne, Semicircular Canals.
Hart, Intracranial Diseases.
Bruce, Sciatica.
Lutz, Facial and Sciatica Neuralgia.
Dominie, Radium in Male Diseases.
Edmunds, Glandular Enlargements.
Godbille, Lymphatic Glands.
Liautard, Lymphatic Glands.
Hutchinson, Surgical Facial Neuralgia.
Collie, Malinger.
Shield, Diseases of the Breast.
Duckworth, Gout.
Spratt, Gout at the Heart.
Cooke, Cancer: Its Allies.
Jennings, Cancer and Its Complications.
Snow, Reappearance of Cancer.
Walsh, Nature of Cancer.

Issac Mendoza Book Co., 17 Ann St., New York.

Morier, Hajji Baba of Ispahan.
Phillips, Social Vicissitudes.
Locke Genealogy.
Pope, Records 1st Church, Dorchester, Mass.

G. E. Merritt, 277 Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass.

Lightning Calculations, by Anthon Christ.
Notable Americans, vol. 9, full mor., Boston, 1904.

The Methodist Book Concern, Chicago, Ill.

Theology of Schliermacher, U. of C. Pr.
Taine, English Literature, 1 vol.

The Methodist Book Concern, San Francisco, Cal.

Every Day Religion, by T. D. Talmage, and other sermons by the same author.

The W. H. Miner Co., Inc., 3518 Franklin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

James, Three Years Among the Indians and Mexicans.
Wislizenus, Journey to the Rocky Mountains, 1839.

The S. Spencer Moore Co., 118 Capitol St., Charleston, W. Va.

My Father, by William T. Stead.

Moroney's Merger, Third and Walnut, Cincinnati, O.

Hebrew Bibles and Dictionaries.
Scientific Receipt Book (late).
Spurgeon, Beecher & Robertson's Sermons.
Bret Harte, set.
Confucius.
Good set Dumas, and Hawthorne.
Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology.
Any Otolargology for 1911.
Burton's 1001 Nights.
Stockton's Works.
Talmud.
Ireland in Pictures, etc.
Columkill's Prophecy.
Shipton's Prophecy.
Spencerian Penmanship, in parts.
Latest Britannica, any ed.
Henderson's Cost of Locomotive Operation.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Moroney's Merger—Continued

Fourney's Catechism of Locomotive Engineering.
Bret Harte, set.
Pulpit Commentary, and others.

The Morris Book Shop, 24 N. Wabash Av., Chicago.

Dolby, Balancing of Engines.
Norton, Vanishing Fleet, Appleton.
Warwick, Commercial Assay of Lead.
Eissler, Metalurgy of Lead.
Schoolcraft, Lead Mints of Mo.
Ingalls, Production of Zinc.
Fawn, Tin Deposits of the World.
Charleton, Tin and Methods of Mining.
White, Metalurgy Analysis.
Other works on lead and zinc.

Noah Farnham Morrison, 314 W. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J.

D. A. R. Lineage Books, vols. 2, 3 and 4.
Catholic Hist. Researches, Oct., 1901; Jan., 1902; July, 1902; July, 1903.
Leete, Family of Guilford.
Shepurd's Fenwick Colony.

H. C. Murray Co., 699 Main St., Willimantic, Conn.

Fall and Rise of Susan Lenox.

New York Medical Book Co., 45 E. 42d St., New York.

Bigelow, Mechanics of Dislocation of the Hip, 1900.
Broca, Des anevrysmes et leur traitement.
Brodie, Sir B. C., Works of, by Hawkins, 2 vols.
Dublin Hospital Reports and Communications, 1818-1830, 5 vols.
Ebstein, Medizin im Neuen Testament und Talmud,
Hodgkin, Lectures on Morbid Anatomy of the Serous and Mucous Membranes, 2 vols.
Hodgson, A Treatise on the Diseases of Arteries and Veins, 1815.
Hunter, Medical Commentaries, pt. 1, 1762, with supplement to same, 1764.
Hunter, same, 2d ed., 1777.
Koch, Robert, Festschrift zu seinem 60, Geburtstage, 1903.
London & Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Science, vols. 1-20, 1841-55.
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Semi-centennial of Anesthesia, 1897.
Nothnagel's Specific Pathologie und Therapie, set, any edition.
Medical Records and Researches, 2 pts., 1798.
Pettigrew, Superstitions Connected with Medicine and Surgery, 1844.
Rokitansky, Ueber einige der wichtigsten Krankheiten der Arterien, 1852.
Scarpa, Aneurism transl. into French by Delpech, 2 vols., Text and Atlas.
Van Swieten, Commentaria in Hermanni, Boerhaave aphorismos ect., 5 vols, 1746-1749.
Worbasse, The Conquest of Disease Through Animal Experimentation.

New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

Wassam, C. W., Salary Loan Business in New York City, Russell Sage Foundation.
Cobbett, Wm., Republican Rush-Light, vol. 2, no. 1.

Newbegin's, San Francisco, Cal.

Sacred Mountains in the Holy Land, J. P. Headley.
The Great Work, one of the series Harmonics of Evolution.
Marine Mammals of the Northwestern Coast of North America, described and illus., together with an account of the American whale fisheries, Chas. M. Scammon, San Francisco, 1874.
Edinburgh Stevenson, 34 vols.
Bombay Kipling, 23 vols.
O. Henry, Manuscript ed., 12 vols.
Books on Cyprus, the Island, its People, Mines, Industries, etc.
Andrew's Jean Grolier Servier.
Lownsbury, Shakespearean Wars.
Chetwoode, Knight of the Golden Chain, Appleton.
Diary of General Blaisdell.
Zangwill, Grey Wig.
Merely Mary Ann, Zangwill, play form only.
Stacpoole, Blue Lagoon, 2 copies.
Steele's Prince of Dreamers.

Newbegin's—Continued

Garnett and Gosse, illus. History of English Literature, 4 vols.
Perrot and Chipiez, History of Art, complete set.
Lecky, England in the 18th Century.
Webster's International Dictionary, any binding, new ed., with divided page.
Giant, Mrs. Fremont Older.
Schafer's Pacific Slope and Alaska.
Browning, Florentine ed., pub. DeFau, 12 vols., ¾ or full morocco.
Steele's Prince of Dreamers.
Louis Beck, Helen Blair.
Louis Beck, Strange Adventures of James Shervinton.
Louis Beck, Adventures of a Supercargo.
Louis Beck, Call of the South.
Louis Beck, Ebbing of the Tide.
Louis Beck, 'Neath the Austral Skies.
Louis Beck, Sketches from Normandy.
Louis Beck, Under Tropic Skies.
Louis Beck, Yorke, the Adventurer.
Taft, History of American Sculpture.
Taft, Masters of Art.
Statesman's Year Book, 1914.
Brassy's Naval Annual, 1915, ed. Leyland.
Haggard, Allen the Hunter.
Haggard, Ayesha.
Haggard, Lady of the Heavens.
Haggard, Queen Sheba's Ring.
Adventure Magazine, complete bound set.
Motor Boating Magazine, complete bound set.
Yachting Magazine, complete bound set.
Blue Book Magazine, complete bound set.
Fisher, Rate of Interest.
Warbasses, Conquest of Disease Through Animal Experimentation.
Encyclopedia Britannica, Cambridge ed., India paper, any binding.
Bancroft's History of the Native Races, vol. 23 only.
Cloptsch, Many Thoughts from Many Minds.
Marine Mammals of the Northwestern Coast of North America, 2 copies
Holmes, Royal Institute of Painters, good second-hand.
Gillow, Literary and Biographical History of English Catholics.
Clouds, Aristophanes, Longmans or Oxford crown 8vo ed., 1913 or 1914.
Virgil, trans. Dryden.
Virgil, trans. Connyington.
Locke's Philosophical Works not in the Bohn Library ed.
Confessions of Rousseau, 4 vols., large type, Gebbie ed., cloth.
Keeler's Idyls of Eldorado.
Fall of Ulysses, pub. Doran.
Carpenter's Translation of Iolaus.
Poems by Joaquin Miller, pub. Doxey.
Books Illustrated by Rackham, signed and limited copies or otherwise.
Carlyle's Sartor Resartus, Doves Press ed., bound by T. J. Cobden-Sanderson or Douglas Cockerell.
Bessey's Advanced Botany.
Peeke, Zenia, the Vestal.
Headley, Sacred Mountains in the Holy Land.
Don Quixote, illus. Daniel Vierge, Scribner.
Marriott, Davenport.
Montcalm and Wolf, Parkman, vol. 2, Little, Brown, 1893, brown cloth.
Beacon Lights of History, Lord, vol. 3, pub. Fords, Howard & Hulbert, N. Y., 1885, blue cloth.
Dramas by Victor Hugo, trans. Burnham, vol. 4 only, Library ed., paper labels, blue cloth, Barrie, Philadelphia.
How to Make Pottery, Talbot.
Hawaiian-English Dictionary, Bryan; can use several copies.
DeTabley, Guide to the Study of Bookplates, Lane, 1900.
Bombay Kipling, 23 volumes.
Reliques of Father Proute, 1st ed.
Bergson's Introduction to a New Philosophy of Life.
Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century.
Lee, Queen Victoria, Macmillan.
Balzac, English ed., good binding.
Phlanzen Familien, Engler and Prandt, in English, 20 vols.
Edinburgh Stevenson, 34 vols.
1890's, Jackson, pub. Kennerley.
LeMoine's DuQuesne's Botany, English or French ed.
Wonder World.
Wonder Story.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Newbegin—Continued.

Book of Knowledge.
Book of History.
Doves Press Bible, 5 vols.
Kelmscott Chaucer, 1 vol.
Lecky's History of Ireland.
Carpenter's Toward Democracy.
Lownsbury's Shakesperean Wars.
University Musical Encyclopedia, 12 vols., 1915 ed.
Webster's New International Dictionary, Subscription ed., 1913 or 1916 imprint, with divided page.
Burton Holmes' Travelogues, vol. 1, bound in tan buckram.
Atherton, Los Cerritos.
Harrison, George Washington and the American Addresses.

W. W. Nisbet, 12 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

Booth, W. H., Liquid Fuel and Its Applications.
Butler, Oil Fuel: Its Supply, etc.
Gallery of Plays and Players, no. 11.

The Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

Cyclopedia Americana.
North American Review, June, 1906; October, 1906.
Nicolay and Hay, Lincoln, 10 vols., 1st ed.
Lob, Electrochemisy of Organic Compounds.
M. L. Weems, books and pamphlets by.
Life of Weems, Harriet Reynolds.
Rates for Blowing Bottles, Cohansey Glass Co., 2 copies.
Michelet, History of France.
French, An Original Gentleman, Little, Brown.
Hodder, Colonial Arithmetic.
Hazzard, Brown Jug Songs.
Hazzard, Verse and Worse.
Upton, Adv. of Two Dutch Dolls, Longmans
Upton, Vege Men's Revenge, Longmans.
Wilkens, Adv. of Anne.
Cramer, Talks to Students on Art of Study.
Fustel de Coulanges, On Origin of Property in Land.
Haggard, Ayesha.
Kingston, Dick Chiveley.
Russell, Romance of Midshipman.
Russell, My Danish Sweetheart.
Trollope, The Betrams.
Wetherell, Xmas Stocking of Karl Krinken.
Parker, Hill of Plains.
Parker, Born with Golden Spoon.
Parker, Chief Factor.
Parker, Mrs. Falchion.
Kingston, Peter Traul.
Whitehead, Life of John Wesley.
Laurence, The Wolverine.
Hodgetts, Tales for Land of Tzar.
Sprunt, Chronicles of Cape Fear River.
Rand, Drummer Boy of Rappanhannock.
Fillmore, New Lessons in Harmony.
Baketel, Methodists Year Book, 1916.
Holmes, Paris, Past and Present, Lane.
Talmage, Sundown Sermons, 1st series, vol. 1.
Deeping, Bess of the Woods.
Fette, Dialogues from Dickens.
Encyclopædia Americana.
The Beckwith Family.

Old Corner Book Store, 27-29 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

Tallentyre, Friends of Voltaire.
Hazard, Beaumarchais and the American Revolution.

Old Corner Book Store, Springfield, Mass.

Report of Committee Old Colony R. R. Investigation, Dec. 1, 1849.
Connecticut Magazine, vol. 12, no. 6.

E. H. Otting, Warren, O.

Droll Stories, vol. 1, Gebbie Library Educ., cloth.
Haggard, Benita.
Haggard, Lady of Blossholm.
Sheridan, School for Scandal; good copy.
Hamilton's Republic, vol. 7.

C. C. Parker, 220 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.

Voltaire's Princess of Babylon, English trans.
Poems of Amelia, B. Welby.
Forty-seven Loyal Ronin (Japanese History).
The Diamond Lens, FitzJames O'Brien.
Light Feet of Goats, Shaemus O'Sheel.
Ode to Harvard and Other Poems, Wytter Bynner.

C. C. Parker—Continued

Within the Mind Maze, Larkin.
Forty-six Years in the Army, Schofield.
Autobiography of Madame Guyon.
Sonnica, Ibanez.
Dance, Isadora Duncan, Forest Press, 1909.
Poets of Younger Generation, Wm. Archer.
Camp and Camino in Lower California, North.
Mother of California, North.
Johnson's Spanish Cook Book.
In Paradise, Chas. H. Strong, 2 copies.
Pettison Twins, M. Hill.
History of the Fan, G. W. Rhead.
The World's Greatest Failures, Rebecca West.
History of Philosophy, S. H. Lewes.
Fecondite Fruitfulness, Zola.
Limits of Evolution, George H. Howison.
Gardens of Italy, Charles Latham.
Reminiscences of a Ranger, Horace Bell.
Field of Honor, Ben Truman.
Practical Hints for Yachtsmen, W. J. Smith.
Cactus and Pine, Sharlot M. Hall.
Romance of Old New England Roof Trees, Crawford.
Art Gallery of English Language, A. H. Morrison, Toronto, 1886.
The Craftsman, Jan., 1914.
National Educational Association Proceedings, set.
Golden Chopsticks, Maude Madden, pub. Japan.
Life and Corres. Admiral Sir W. S. Smith, London, 1847.
Heredity and Social Progress, Patten.
German Text eds. pub. by Fischer, Berlin, of Suderman's Frau Sorge, Das Hohe Lied and Iolanthes Hochzeit.

The Perine Book Co., 1413 University Av., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Sobotta and McMurrich, Anatomy, vol. 1 only.

N. A. Phemister Co., 42 Broadway, New York.

Pugh, Admiralty Practice, 1903.
Soule, Lawyers' Reference Manual.
Minton-Senhouse, Workmen's Compensation, vol. 7.
Correspondence de Madame la Duchesse d'Orleans.
American Journal International Law, complete vols. or odd parts.

The Pierce & Zahn Book Co., 1531 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colo.

Theater, Oct., 1911.
Ida M. Tarbell's History of the Standard Oil Co., vol. 2.

The Pilgrim Press, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

Life of Thomas Hutchinson, J. K. Horner.

The Pilgrim Press, 19-21 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago.

History of the English Bible, Wescott.
Commentary on John, Wescott, 2 vols.
Commentary on Hebrews.
Commentary on St. John, Robert Scott.
Vatican Decrees, Gladstone.
Speeches of John Bright, 2 vols.
Diary of Pilgrimage, Jerome.
Blue Print of Hope.

Powner's Book Store, 33-37 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Hoadley, Colony and Plantation of New Haven, 2 vols.
Thayer, Greek Lexicon.
Meredith, George, Complete Works, Scribner.
Tolstoi, Complete Works, Scribner.
Henry James, Complete Works.
Rabbits of Cavies, any books on.
Graefe, Modern Art.
Rogers Genealogy, Mago Genealogy, or Kenrick Family.
Gould's History of Navigation.
Gould's 50 Years on the Mississippi.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, Chicago, Ill.

Butler, Bible Work, complete, 11 vols., brown cloth.
The Two Babylons, Hislop, pub. Partridge, London.
Don Quixote, original Spanish ed.
What a Boy Saw in the Civil War, Jesse Bowman Young.
Annals of Kansas, W. S. Wilder, 2d ed.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, Nashville, Tenn.

Granger, Index to Poetry.
Beacon Lights of History.
Stamler's Theory of Justice.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, Philadelphia.
Bret Harte's Stories and Poems, ed. McDonald, Oxford Press.
Pebbles from the Brook, Newton.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, St. Louis, Mo.
Christ and Economy, Stubbs.
Is Life Worth Living?, Mallock.
Life and Its Problem, Mortimer.

Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, San Francisco.
Peloubet's Notes for 1916.

Presbyterian Book Store, Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh.
A. S. Peake, Christianity: Its Nature and Its Truth.
S. D. Luzzato, Elementary Grammer of Biblical Chaldaic, trans. G. Goldammer.
Selected Discourses from French and German.

Preston & Rounds Co., 98 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Life of David Crockett, original.

Putnams, 2 W. 45th St., New York.
Diary of Mrs. Simcoe, Wife of First Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, Can.
McGrath, Settlers in Early Canada, 1833.
Franchere, Crossing the Rockies.
Edward B. Lord, by his son, 2 vols.
Blavatsky, Madame, Glossary, The Secret Doctrine.
Moore, Thomas, Life and Letters of Lord Byron.
Pique.

The Rare Book Shop, 813 17th St., N. W. Washington, D. C.
Dudley (Dean), Dudley Genealogy.
Simms (W. G.), The Oak.
Wither's Border Warfare.
Dunmore's War.
Ashby and His Compeers.
Kercheval's History of Valley of Virginia.

Raymer's Book Store, 5 North Division St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Painted Shadows, Le Gallienne.

Raymer's Old Book Store, 1350 First, Seattle, Wash.
Mystic Text Book or Magic of the Cards, Richmond.

Peter Reilly, 133 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Hans Bosch, Deutsche Schmeidearbeiten.
Hans Bosch, Geschmiedete Gitten, 16th and 18th Centuries.
Leonora of the Yawmish, Dana, Harper.
Origin and Nature of Emotions, Crile.

Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.
Works on ciphers, cryptography, cryptology, steganology, Steganography, polygraphy, crytomenytics, scotography, and synthemology; also deciphering, published at any time prior to 1825. Please send careful description, date, and price.

A. M. Robertson, 222 Stockton St., San Francisco.
History of the Mafia Secret Society, in English, German and Italian.
American Book Trade Annual.

E. R. Robinson, 410 River St., Troy, N. Y.
Am. Catholic Historical Researches, Oct., 1887; Oct., 1901; Jan., 1902; July, 1902; July, 1903.
Catholics and the American Revolution, vol. 1 only.
Catholic Expositor, vol. 5, no. 3, N. Y., 1843.
Catholic Herald, vol. 10, no. 20, Philadelphia, 1842.
Am. Quarterly Review, vol. 1, pp. 429-432.
The Republic, vol. 17, no. 39, and vol. 21, July 5, 1902.
Burkett and Poe, Cotton.
Bronson, A. B., Reminiscences of a Ranchman.
Freeley, M. B., Fair to Look Upon.
Barker, A. F., Textiles.
Tailfer, S., Practical Treatise on Bleaching Linen and Cotton.
Shaftesbury, Characteristics of Men, Manners, Times and Opinions, 3 vols.
Cain and Thorpe, Synthetic Dyestuffs.
Carpenter, E., Love's Coming of Age.
Proceedings of Grand Masonic Lodge, N. Y. State, 1827 to 1849; quote any.

St. Louis News Company, Inc., 1008-1010 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.
Ponce de Leon, Technological Dictionary, vol. 2, Munn Co.

St. Paul Book & Stationery Co., 55 E. Sixth St., St. Paul, Minn.
Gentleman, by Ollivant.
Southern Rhodesia, by P. F. Hone.
Modern Ideas of Revolution, by Dawson.

St. Paul Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.
Horseless Age, title and index to vol. 35.
Sunset, T. P. I. to vol. 35.
School Arts, title page, vol. 12
Special Libraries.
Art in America, vol. 3 no. 1.
Print Collectors Quarterly, vol. 1, no. 2.

Schulte's Book Store, 132 E. 23d St., New York.
Oxford Library of Catholic Fathers, vols. 43 and 48, St. Cyril on John.
Lightfoot, Apostolic Fathers.
Baldwin, Armageddon or the Overthrow of Romanism and Monarch.

John E. Scopes & Co., 53 Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y.
Morse, Japanese Homes and Their Surroundings.
Mather, Maganalia Christi Americana, 2 vols., 1820.
Lewis & Clark Expedition, vol. 1 only, Phila., 1814.
Trollope, Domestic Manners of the Americans.
Reports of Bureau of American Ethnology, 1st and 2d, 6th and 13th.

Scrantom, Wetmore & Company, Rochester, N. Y.
F. H. Cushing, Quine Folk Tales.
Grimm's Fairy Tales, trans. by L. L. Weedon, Ill., by Chas. Robinson.
Troward, Dore Lectures, 2 copies.

Charles Scribner's Sons, 5th Ave. at 48th St., N. Y.
Life and Adventures John Buncle.
Brokaw, Art of Skating.
Lloyd, L., Field Sports of the North.
Verneuil, Etude de la Plante.
Sumner, Chas., Works, 15 vols.
Speer, R. E., Missions and Modern History, 2 vols.
Croly, H., M. A. Hanna.
Calhoun, John C., Fifty Years Public Service.
Prescott, Diplomacy of the Revolution.
Adams, H., Gallatin's Writings, 3 vols.
Henderson, American Diplomatic Questions, 1901.
Valdes, The Fourth Estate, Brentano, 50 c.
Sutton, Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis.
Arnold, Roman System of Provincial Administration.
Luther, The Crucible.

Charles Sessler, 1314 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Peter Pan and Midsummer's Night Dream, with Rackham illustrations.
Abraham Lincoln, A history of the U. S., by Nicolay and Hay, 10 vols.
Filson's History of Early Kentucky.
Any early Kentuck items.
Stevenson, New Arabian Nights, 1st ed.
Stevenson, Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde, 1st ed.

The Sherwood Co., 19 John St., New York.
Benson Babe.
Columbia Steel Handbook.
Character Reading in Handwriting.
Foley's, J. W., Poems.
Gow's Marine Insurance.
Good Gravy.
Grant Dick Rodney.
Gray Toasts and Tributes, Rhode & Haskins, 1904.
Hollander, B., Scientific Phrenology.
Henshaw, Passing of the Word.
Holman, 600 Talking Points and Selling Arguments, 2 vols.
Hamilton, Junior Days.
Involuntary Idleness.
James, Rev. D., The Unaccountable Man.
Lindsey, Mr., Apples of Issticar.
Lear's Nonsense Verses.
Lewis & Clark Expedition, D. M. or Harp. ed.
Lyle McDonald or a Winter in Woods of Maine.
Old Gravy.
Pennypacker, Gov., History of Pennsylvania.
Rogers, Table Talk.
Schoolboy Honor.
Stories of Humor.
Tammany, anything relating to.
U. S. Fish Comm., Repts., 1883-4.
Wood, Sport of the Service.
Yale Yarns, pub. by Putnam.

S. D. Siler, 930 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
Homo Sapiens.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

Clarence W. Smith, 44 East Av., Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Hugh Fraser, In the Shadow of the Lord.

George D. Smith, 547 5th Av., New York.
Amours of Chevalier de Faublas, 4 vols., 12mo ed.
Borrow, Romano lavo-lil.
Blackstone's Commentaries, 1st ed.
Joline, A. H., Meditations of Autograph Collector, ½ mor.
Joline, A. H., Rambles in Autograph Land, ½ mor.
Joline, A. H., Edgehill Essays, clo.
Book Prices, Current, any volumes from 1910 to '16, inclusive.
Slater, Bibliography Sporting Books.
Carroll, Alice in Wonderland, 1st ed.
Salisbury on Blood, Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria.
Rugs, Oriental, any books on.

Smith & Lamar, 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.
History of Immersion, by Rev. O. C. Fisher.

R. M. Smythe, 452 Produce Exchange, New York.
Obsolete American Securities, vol. 1, 1904, Smythe.

Smythe's, Inc., 43 S. High St., Columbus, O.
Sour Grapes, Otto.
Shakespearian Synopsis, McSpadden.
Jerusalem, Delivered, Tasso.

Geo. W. Sparger, 1302 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.
Hall's International Law.
Smith, Eastern Reporter, 33, 34, 36-43, 81 date.
Northwestern Reporter, 145 to date.
Southern Reporter, 29, 33, 60 to date.
U. S. Reports Law ed., 30-40, 51, 55, 57, 60.

P. Stammer, 61 Fourth Av., New York.
Bryan, Stability in Aviation.
Budge, The Paradise of the Fathers.
Haggard, The New South Africa.
Headlam, Theory of Theatrical Dancing.
Proceedings, Grand Lodge Freemasons, State of New York, 1827 to 1849, any.
Rashdall, Universities in the Middle Ages.
Tait, How to Train the Speaking Voice.
Walleschek, Primitive Music.

Standard Book Co., 98 Park Place, New York.
Metallurgie du Zinc, A. Lodin.
Hefell's History of the Councils of the Church, vol. 3, English trans., pub. T. & T Clark.

State House Book Shop, 221 S. 5th St., Philadelphia.
Niles Weekly Register, vols. 22, 24, 26, 41, 43, 44, 45.
Asylum Company (French colony near Towanda, Pa.), Articles of Agreement, 16mo, 1801.
Cooke, Philip P., John Carper, The Hunter of Lost River.
Abdy, Tour in U. S., 3 vols., London, 1835.
Barnes, Settlement of Albany, 1864.
Sanderson, Signers of the D. of I., 9 vols, 1820-27, 1st ed., uncut, fine condition.
Geol. & Geog. Sur. of Territories, Bull. 6, 2d s., 1874.
Jackson, Andrew, Life of, by Reid and Eaton, Phila., 1817.
Pinkerton, Allan, various detective stories pub. by Carleton & Co., New York, no reprints.
Captain Cook's Voyages, early ed.

The State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa.
Illustrierte Zeitung, vol. 143, July 2, 16, 1914.

F. C. Stechert Co., Inc., 29 W. 32d St., New York.
Alberti, Architecture.
Baumeister, Denkmäler d. klass. Altertums, 3 vols.
Bliss-Carman, by Aurelian Well.
Boulting, Tasso and His Times.
Brandes, Eminent Authors of the XIX Century.
Childers, Pali, English Dicty.
Dukes, Modern Dramatists, London.
Engineering News, Index, vol. 71.
Fay, Co-operation at Home and Abroad, 1908.
Furey, F., Life of Leo XIII, 1903.
Geikie, Great Ice Age, 1894.
Geographische Abhandlungen ed., Peuck, 9 vols. and atlas.
Geymuller, Rafaello com architetto.
Greenough, Queen of Hearts, 1885, Ginn.
Harris, Problems of Local Govt., 1911.
Henry, Notes of Twelve Years' Voyage in Eneis, 1853.
Henry V., Short Comparative Grammar of English and German, 1894.

F. C. Stechert Co.—Continued
Huart, History of Arabic Literature, 1903.
Ingersoll, Works of Robt. G. Dresden Edn., 13 vols.
International Year Book, 1907 to 1914.
Jordan, Comparative Religion, 3 vols.
Knecht & Rawson, Manual of Dyeing.
Kunz, Gems and Precious Stones of North America.
Laurie, History of Educ. Opinion Since Renaissance.
Loeb, J. Dynamics of Living Matter, 1906, 2 copies.
Macewen, Atlas of Head Sections, Maclehose.
Meyer & Gottlieb, Pharmacology, etc., vols., 1914.
Monist, 1901-15, vols. 11-25.
Muir, Theory of Determinants, 1882.
Muirhead, Philosophy and Life, Macm.
Numismatic Chronicle, 1838-70, 1878-80, unbound.
Numismatic Zeitschrift, 1882-99, Wien, unbound.
Oxford essays ed., Palgrave, 1855.
Payne, Charles the Second, 1846.
Payne, Love in Humble Life.
Posepny, Genesis of Ore Deposits, 1902.
Pradelle, Rivieres, Canaux et les parts Maritimes.
Proceedings Aristotelian Society, any vols.
Rashdall, Universities in Middle Ages.
Revue Numismatique before 1896, unbound.
Shakespeare Works, 6 vols., il. Gilbert, 1891.
Shaler, Elizabeth of England, 1903.
Shields, Reformer of Geneva, 1898.
Snyder, World Machine.
Stapleton, G. Canning, Official Correspondence, 1887.
Threfall, Laboratory Arts, Macmillan.
Turgeniev, Poems in Prose, Dewolfe.
Turgeniev, Virgin Soil, Crowell.
Ward, Georgian Architecture, 12 pts., folio.
Wegelin, Beginnings of Drama in Amer., 1905.
Wells, The Reform of Loval Taxation, 1876.
Williams, Middle Kingdom, 2 vols.

G. E. Stechert & Co., 151 W. 25th St., New York.
Am. Journal Diseases of Children, 1916, any nos.
Archives of Pediatrics, 1916, any nos.
Better Fruit, Oregon, July, 1906-1916, included.
Catholic Encyclop., set, original ed.
Standard, vol. 1, N. Y. City.
The Beecher Trial, reprinted, N. Y. *Times*, 1875.

B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Sq., Charing Cross, London, Eng.
Campbell's Historical Sketches of Colonial Florida, 1892.

W. K. Stewart Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
Balzac-Droll Tales.
Woolen, Birds of Buzzard Roost.
The Dotterers Letters.
Records of the Past, July, 1904; Feb., 1906; March, 1906.

W. K. Stewart Co., 425 S. 4th Av., Louisville, Ky.
Intermediate Sex, Edw. Carpenter.
Personal Reminiscences of Chorley Plauche and Young French, paper back ed.
Life of Jesus, Renan, trans. Wilbowe, originally pub. by Carleton, 1886.

Stix, Baer & Fuller Dry Goods Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Masters in Art, vol. 1, 2, 3.
Lippman, Engraving and Engravings.
Hurish, Greek Terra Cotta Statuettes.
Burlington Magazine, vol. 1 to 13 inclusive.
Dictionnaire Antiquities, Grecque et Romaines, French text, Darembusy and Saglio, editors, all vols. after vol. 7.
Elliott Daingerfield, Ralph Albert Blakelocke.
A. Venture, Stona Dell Arte, Italianna, vol. 7, Italian text.
Thieme Becker, Kimstler-Lexikon, German text, vols. 3 to 11 inclusive, or a complete set.

Strawbridge & Clothier, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Children of Men, Bruno Lessing, McClure.

Syndicate Trading Company, Book Department, 2 Walker St., New York.
Index to Poetry and Recitation, Edith Granger, McClurg.

J. F. Taylor & Co., 116 Nassau St., New York.
London's Manuals of Councils.
Introduction to the New Testament, Rev. Dr. Samuel Davidson.
Sixteen Crucified Saviors; or, Christianity Before Christ, Percy Graves.

BOOKS WANTED—Continued.

J. F. Taylor & Co.—Continued.

McClintock and Strong's Biblical Encyclopædia.
The New Testament Compiled by a Committee of Bible Students of a Few Years Ago.
History of the Rajahs, Col. Tod.
The Wishnu Purana, H. H. Wilson.

Gardner Teall, 80 Washington Sq., New York.

Any Native Japanese Illustrated Books in black-and-white or color.

Teolin Pillot Company, Houston, Tex.

Sight, Leconte, Appleton.
A Woman's Confessional, H. Woljeska, Life Pub. Co.

Thoms & Eron, Inc., 50 John St., New York.

Dickens, Little Dorrit, Chapman Hall Lib. ed., vol. 2 only.

Roland F. Tillson, P. O. Box 753, Fall River, Mass. [Cash.]

Burges, Arnold, The American Kennel, 1882.

Clayton L. Traver, 108 S. Broad St., Trenton, N. J.

Pied Piper of Hamlin, illus. Kate Greenway.

Otto Ulbrich Co., 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Synthetic Dyestuffs, Cain and Thorpe.
Montaguini Revelation.
Orchids of New England, Baldwin
Talks to Children About Jesus, Morton.
Arms and Armament.

University of Oregon Library, Eugene, Ore.

Meehan, Native Flowers and Ferns of the U. S.

A. C. Vroman, 60 E. Colorado St., Pasadena, Cal.

Dictionary of Mythology and Antiquities, Caldwell, leather, $1.00.
Gardening in California, Lyon, pub. Geo. Rice & Sons, Los Angeles.
Little Essay on Religion, G. Lowes Dickinson.
African Game and Its Spohr, English publication.
Rimmer's Art Anatomy.
History of American Sculpture, Taft.
Salvator, Dumas.
Mohicans of Paris, Dumas.
Martin the Foundling, Sue.

John Wanamaker, New York.

Flowers of Christian Wisdom, Lucien Henry.
Heirs of Yesterday, Emma Wolf.
World Almanac, paper, 1917.
House Beautiful, Jan, 1917.

John Wanamaker, Philadelphia.

Reminiscences of Captain Gronow, 2 vols., London, Nemmo, 1892, ed., with col. plates.
Life of George Matheson, Macmillan.
Kempton Wace Letters, Jack London
Woman Hater, Joseph Lincoln.
Cap'n Dan's Daughter, J. Lincoln.
Fabliaux.

Whitney & Grimwood, Colorado Springs, Colo.

G. W. Duff, A Literary History of Rome.
T. R Glover, Life and Letters in the Fourth Century.
T. R. Glover, Studies in Virgil.

Frank J. Wilder, 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Courtright Genealogy, 1907.
Atlas, Washington Co., Vt.; $5.00 offered.
Chute Genealogy, Gould, Portland, 1882
Pierrepont Genealogy, Marks, New Haven, 1881.
Moseley Family, Newburyport, 1878.
Otis Family, Boston, 1850, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Rep.
Otis Genealogy, Boston, 1851.
Register of the Deaths in Northampton, 1824.
Reynolds Genealogy of R. I., 1897.
Steere, John, Record of the Descs. of, Providence, 1890.
Sargent Genealogy, St. Johnsbury, 1893.
Mitchell Family, Yarmouth, Me., 1878.
Smith Centennial Memo., Rutland, 1872.
Spalding Family, Nashua, 1857.
Thurber Genealogy, Providence, 1867.
Tillinghast Family, Providence, 1889.
Tirrell Family of Weymouth, Mass., Tirrell.

Frank J. Wilder—Continued.

Geneal. of the Tourtellot, Dyer and Jones Families, Pawtucket, 1854.
Jones Genealogy, Boston, 1878.
Bird Genealogy, Trask, 1871.
Wadsworth Family of Milton, Mass., 1904.
Warren, Wm. Wilkins, Autobiog. and Geneal. of Cambridge, 1884.
Wellman Genealogy, Salem, 1867.
White Family, Danielsonville, Conn., 1878.
Williams and Gallup Families, Hartford, 1897.

Williams Bookstores Co., 323 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

Alexander Hamilton Institute Course, 12 vols., good prices paid.
O. Henry, ¾ morocco, Review of Reviews ed.
True Stories of American Captives, Reeves.

F. E. Woodward, 222 Rhode Island Av., N. E., Washington, D. C.

Man Visible and Invisible, Leadbeater.
The Sands of Pleasure, Filson Young.
The Christian Creed, Leadbeater.
Did Shakespeare Write Titus Andronicus? Robertson, London, 1905.
Modernism and Romance, Scott-James, several copies.
Samuel Johnson, Meynell and Chesterton, London, 1911.
Mammy's Reminiscences, Mrs. Gielow.
John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass., Farnum.
The "Collins" Shakespere, with col. illus., Winston.
The Method of Shakespere as an Artist, Ruggles, Cambridge, 1895.
Favorites of Henry of Navarre, Vizitelley.
Souvenirs of a Diplomat, Barcourt, Holt.
The Book of Almanacs, De Morgan, London, 1907.
Essays and Studies, J. Churton Collins, 1895.
Studies in Shakespere, J. Churton Collins, 1904.

Woodward & Lothrop, Inc., Washington, D. C.

History of Deerfield, Massachusetts.
Platonic Theology, Lewis, 50 years old, old college text book.

Ye Booke Stalle, 632 S. 4th St., Louisville, Ky.

Wilson's Hist. of American People, 5 v.
Our Islands and Their People.
Book of Knowledge.
Butler's History of Kentucky.
Life of Cassius M. Clay, Greeley.

W. H. Ziesenitz, 532 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.

Conway's Sacred Anthology, Holt & Co.

BOOKS FOR SALE

American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

Congressional Globe and Record, 1847-1893; make any offer.

M. B. Brown, 114 N. Carol St., Madison, Wis.

Winsor, Analytical and Critical History U. S., 8 vols.; $10.00.
Book of Wealth, 12 folio vols.; $250.00 ed.; $40.00.
Natural History and Documentary History of New York, 33 vols.; $17.00.
Wisconsin Law Reports, vols. 1 to 100; $75.00.

E. P. Dutton & Co., 681 Fifth Av, New York.

Love Letters of Nathaniel Hawthorne, privately printed, Society of the Dofobs, Chicago, 1907, 62 copies only issued, 2 vols., as new, excepting armorial bookplate of late owner inserted; $100.00.
De Smet's Indians, Chittenden and Richardson, 4 vols., N. Y.; $10.00.
Windsor's Narrative and Critical History of America, 8 vols., half morocco, Boston, 1889; $20.00.
Schoolcraft's Indians, 6 vols., 4to, half morocco, Philadelphia, 1860; $85.00.

Hendee's Book Shop, 677 Main St., Dubuque, Ia.

Niles' Register, vols. 3, 4, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25-32, full leather; $1.50 each.

Meredith Janvier, 14 Hamilton St., Baltimore, Md.

Sporting Prints, in colors, originals.
Naval Prints: Battle Chesapeake and Shannon.
Four Superb Colored Prints, 1824.
Lanfrey's Napoleon, 4 vols., 1871.
Ross, Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada.

BOOKS FOR SALE—Continued

Mrs. R. B. Lang, 914 Fourth Av., Peoria, Ill.

Harper's Weekly, Oct., 1861, to Feb., 1865.

N. Liebschutz, 226 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

Histories New York Counties: Montgomery and Fulton (2 copies), Niagara, Delaware, Suffolk, Queens, Allegany, Wyoming; Morris, Historical Album, Orleans; Historical Atlas Erie; Historical Atlas Chautauqua; Directory Oneida County, 1869; Directory Sullivan County, 1872-3; Pennsylvania Counties: Tioga, Luzerne, Lackawanna and Wyoming, Schuylkill; Morris County, N. J., 18 vols.; in good condition; mostly bound in half leather; make offer.

Schulte's Book Store, 132 E. 23d St., New York.

Large Collection of Government Report material; send for list if interested.

Scientific American, Jan., 1860, to June, 1862, 1899, to 1902, and 1905, bound, good condition; $7.50 for the lot.

Shepard Book Company, 409 S. State St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

American Catalogue, 1876, author and title entries, ¾ mor., good; $10.00 net.
American Catalogue, 1876, subject entries, ¾ mor., good; $5.00 net.
American Catalogue, 1876 to 1884, author, title and subject entries, ¾ mor., good; $7.50 net.
American Catalogue, 1884 to 1890, author, title and subject entries, ¾ mor., good; $7.50 net.
American Catalogue, 1890 to 1895, author, title and subject entries, ¾ mor., good; $7.50 net.
American Catalogue, 1895 to 1900; author, title and subject entries, ¾ mor., good; $7.50 net.
American Catalogue, 1900 to 1905, author, title and subject entries, ¾ mor., fine; $7.50 net.
American Catalogue, 1905 to 1907, author, title and subject entries, ¾ mor., fine; $7.50 net.
American Catalogue, 1908 to 1910, author, title and subject entries, ¾ mor., fine; $10.00 net.

E. L. Shettles, Richmond, Tex.

Philistine, vols. 10-20, ooze binding (Index to same, vols. 1 to 21, 11 vols.); $10.00.
LaSalle ed. of Parkman's Works and His Life, Farnham, 20 vols., new numbered set; $35.00.
Destruction and Reconstruction, Taylor; $1.50.
Memoirs of Jefferson Davis, by his wife, very fine set; $6.00.
Geography of Miss. Valley, Timothy Flint; $2.50.
The Beginning of Things, Gerald Massey, 4 vols.; $5.00.
Republic of Texas, Anson Jones; $4.50.

J. E. Spannuth, 521 Harrison St., Pottsville, Pa.

Century Dict., 10 vols., ½ mor.; $15.00.
Annual Cyclopedia, 1860-74, 14 vols., mor., full gilt, fine lot; $20.00.
Enc. Britannica, 9th ed., 25 vols., Scribner, 1875-88, sh., fine, near as new; $12.50.

SITUATION WANTED

LADY desires to engage in retail bookwork in Boston. Seven years' experience. Large clientele. "Boston," c/o PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

COMPETENT and experienced Manager of large University and College Book Store seeks employment; industrious, capable, and very best of recommendations. Address "M. D. C.," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SITUATIONS WANTED—Continued.

WOMAN buyer of books and stationery desires advantageous change of position; library training plus three years' experience. Address "M. M. T.," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

WANTED, position as salesman or buyer; twenty years' experience in book business; familiar with all publishers' lines. Address "P. G. W.," care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

MANUSCRIPTS TYPED

AUTHORS' manuscripts perfectly typed for publishers; also editing and translating from French and German; can refer to principal publishers of New York. Miss Artois, 53 Hamilton Ave., New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

HELP WANTED

THE LEADING bookstore of one of the largest cities in the East wishes a retail salesman. Not necessarily a thoroughly experienced man, but one with some bookselling experience, preferably young and unmarried, who is ambitious to learn and make good in a live store. Address "B. R.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SALESMAN wanted immediately to carry as side line books that are being published in connection with lecture tours of distinguished people. One salesman wanted for the West; another for the East. Address "J. B. P.," care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

REMAINDERS

PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS, SUBSCRIPTION HOUSES, PRINTERS AND BINDERS.—I will pay cash on the spot for Remainders in any quantity. We are in the market for complete bankrupt stocks, complete booksellers' stocks, and literary property of all descriptions, including fine sets. When any part of your stock is for sale, for quick action, write Williams Bookstores Co., Williams Building, 349 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

TO PUBLISHERS AND OTHERS.

The Syndicate Trading Company is buying entire remainders, large and small, of editions of salable books. Samples may be submitted at any time of the year. SYNDICATE TRADING COMPANY, Book Department, 2 Walker Street, New York. Telephone—Franklin 2284.

FIRST EDITIONS AND MANUSCRIPTS OF MODERN AUTHORS

including Dickens, Thackeray, Lever, Ainsworth, Stevenson, Jeffries, Hardy, Meredith, Wilde, Lamb, Shelley, Keats. Books illustrated by G. & R. Cruikshank, Phiz, Rowlandson, Leech, etc. The largest and Choicest Collection offered for Sale in the world. Books bought.—WALTER T. SPENCER, 27 New Oxford St., W. C., London, England.

BOOKS.—All out-of-print books supplied, no matter on what subject. Write us. We can get you any book ever published. Please state wants. When in England call and see our 50,000 rare books. BAKER'S GREAT BOOKSHOP, 14-16 John Bright Street, Birmingham, England.

THE GIRL WHO LOVED THE LAND

By MAI RIGHTOR MASON

The issues of the day have drawn upon the resources of this author, who has produced a novel appealing and undeniable. 'Tis the Onward message from the Woman and the exaltation of the Man she meets in the courts of pleasure, foregoing the great trust of national adherence, whom she wooes to deeds worthy of an American.

Retails $1.50

CENTRAL BOOK PUBLISHING COMPANY - - - - - NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

"WHY NOT MILITARY BOOKS?"

Now is the time, if ever, for the bookseller to "go in for" military books.

We are the recognized American publishers of military books, recognized as standard.

The Moss Publications

should be especially good sellers with you just now as they are authoritative yet clear to the layman.

OFFICERS' MANUAL **$2.50**

An invaluable guide in all matters pertaining to the social and official "Customs of the Service," and in administration, paperwork, duties of company, officers, adjutants, quartermasters, aides-de-camps, etc. Especially valuable to officers just joining the Army and to officers of the Organized Militia.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS' MANUAL **$1.50**

Based on the collated experiences of over fifty old and experienced non-commissioned officers of the Regular Army, and covering fully in a simple, *practical* way the duties of all grades.

PRIVATES' MANUAL **$1.00**

It gives in one book, in convenient, attractive, illustrated and understandable form, the principal things that the soldier should know, and which one must now go through many books to get

MANUAL OF MILITARY TRAINING **$1.90**

Profusely illustrated. Makes unnecessary all other books for the training and instruction of Volunteer COMPANIES and of COMPANY offices of Volunteers. *Adopted as the military textbook of EIGHTY (80) of our military schools and colleges;* 40,000 copies sold in two years

APPLIED MINOR TACTICS **$1.00**

(Including Map Problems and War Game Map Reading.)

Map Reading—Map Sketching. Simplified for beginners. Especially adapted to the instruction of subalterns, non-commissioned officers and privates in their duties in campaign.

FIELD SERVICE **$1.25**

Treats in a practical and concrete way the subject of field service. Gives the result of the experiences of many officers and enlisted men.

INFANTRY DRILL REGULATIONS SIMPLIFIED **75c.**

An illustrated, annotated and indexed edition of the War Department edition.

SPANISH FOR SOLDIERS **$1.00**

(By Major Moss and Lieut. John W. Lang.)

A combination grammar, and English-Spanish and Spanish-English dictionary and phrase book, intended to give officers and soldiers a fair working conversational knowledge of military Spanish.

SELF-HELPS FOR THE CITIZEN-SOLDIER **$1.25**

(By Major Moss and Major M. B. Stewart.)

Profusely illustrated. A popular explanation of things military.

RIOT DUTY **50c.**

Presents the subject in *practical,* tabloid form, telling an officer exactly what to do tactically and legally if ordered out on riot duty.

Write or Wire for our Complete List As We Have A Book Covering Every Phase of the Subject of Military Science.

GEORGE BANTA PUBLISHING CO. :: MENASHA, WISCONSIN

50,000 OFFICERS WANTED

GENERAL WOOD Says

HEADQUARTERS EASTERN DEPARTMENT,
GOVERNORS ISLAND, N. Y. LW-p

March 23, 1917.

My dear Captain Parker:

I wish to express to you and to Lieut. C. C. Griffith my appreciation of the very excellent work which you have done in "An Officer's Notes". This little book contains in limited space and well arranged a vast amount of most useful information. It will be of great value not only to those who are attending the military training camps but especially to those who are preparing to take the examination for the Officers Reserve Corps. It is extremely compact, useful and a very valuable addition to the list of books now so much in demand.

Sincerely yours,

Leonard Wood

Major General, U.S.A.

Captain Ralph M. Parker,
Governors Island, N. Y.

Captain Parker's Book

AN OFFICER'S NOTES

A condensed compilement of all the basic military subjects required by the War Department. Captain Parker's long experience, active service, and recent work in instructing men for the Officers' Reserve Corps, has well fitted him to present in the simplest, clearest and briefest manner all the essential points. Information includes:

ARMY REGULATIONS, MILITARY LAW, SMALL ARMS FIRING MANUAL, FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS, MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY, DRILL REGULATIONS, (INFANTRY AND CAVALRY), HIPPOLOGY AND PLATES ON MILITARY SUBJECTS.

This manual is pocket size; has all information needed to solve ordinary problems which confront a company officer, and gives him in one volume the important extracts from many lengthy manuals. Contains in concise form the essentials which candidates must know for examination for the Officers' Reserve Corps.

Price, $2.00

PUBLISHED BY **GEORGE U. HARVEY** 109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK CITY

THE LARGEST PUBLISHER OF MILITARY BOOKS IN THE U. S.

PROMPT, ECONOMIC AND EFFICIENT SERVICE AS AGENT OFFERED TO AMERICAN BOOKSELLERS and PUBLISHERS BY

HENRY GEORGE

16-20 Farringdon Avenue, Farringdon Street, London, Eng.

Pick-up orders carefully attended to.
Books or Periodicals by mail or case.
WRITE FOR TERMS

(ESTABLISHED 1868)

C. D. CAZENOVE & SON

Solicit Agency Business from American Publishers and Booksellers

Miscellaneous orders for Books and Periodicals handled economically and promptly. Shipping and forwarding attended to.

12-13 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, England
CABLES: EIKON, LONDON

Otto-Sauer Method

French German Spanish Italian
With Key $1.25 Without Key $1.00

Generous discounts to the trade

Wycil & Company, New York

IDEAL BOOK MAILING CORNER CO
WORCESTER, MASS.
PAT. MCH. 26. 1895
WRITE FOR SAMPLE
100,000 TO 300,000 IN STOCK

To American Authors and Publishers

AUSTRALASIAN BUSINESS

CONDUCTED AT HOME

THE AUSTRALASIAN NEWS COMPANY, Ltd.

SYDNEY ADELAIDE
MELBOURNE PERTH
BRISBANE TASMANIA

THE NEW ZEALAND NEWS COMPANY, Ltd.

WELLINGTON

Conducting Strictly the Wholesale Distribution of Books and Periodicals To the Trade Only

If you want to sell more books in Australasia we have the facilities for you to use

The American News Company

9-11-13-15 Park Place, New York

THE AUSTRALASIAN NEWS COMPANY, Ltd.
226 Clarence Street
SYDNEY, N. S. W., AUSTRALIA

Change in Price

Because of the increased cost of materials it has been found necessary to advance the price of the volumes of *Addresses and Papers by Elihu Root.* The change will go into effect April 16.

Copies may be purchased at the old price until that date.

ADDRESSES ON INTERNATIONAL SUBJECTS

GOVERNMENT AND CITIZENSHIP

THE MILITARY AND COLONIAL POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES

Present price $2.00 net, each

Harvard University Press

21 Randall Hall Cambridge, Mass.
280 Madison Ave. New York City

CONSULT

The Specialists Who Know

The only Credit Book and Classified Directory of the Publishing and Book Trade

TYPO

20th Year

WILL HELP TO

INCREASE YOUR SALES
DECREASE YOUR LOSSES

RATINGS

MOST CAREFULLY REVISED

and based upon substantiated statements and ledger facts furnished by the Trade.

THE TYPO MERCANTILE AGENCY

General Offices, 160 Broadway, New York

Quality
VAIL-BALLOU CO.
BOOK MANUFACTURERS
Promptness

MAIN OFFICE AND FACTORY
BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

NEW YORK OFFICE
200 FIFTH AVENUE

BOSTON OFFICE
120 BOYLSTON STREET

GOOD BOOK MAKING vs. THE OTHER KIND

Most publishers prefer to maintain a high standard of quality in their books, especially when the cost is no higher. The following from the author of a book which we recently manufactured in its entirety illustrates the point:

"The books have reached me, and I want to thank you for the personal interest you have taken in putting out such an attractive volume. It seems to me to be about the last word in bookmaking art. I am more than pleased with the appearance of the book. Every suggested change which I made in the proof has been faithfully and correctly carried into the book. I appreciate the kindness you have shown in looking after the matter in such a careful way."

THE PAPER BUYING PROBLEM

The two great factors—Price and Quality.
Your Purchasing Agent secures **Best Price.**
Tests determine **Best Quality.**
Combine the two for **Efficiency.**

ELECTRICAL TESTING LABORATORIES
80th Street and East End Avenue NEW YORK, N. Y.

FINE BOOK MAKING

Cloth and Leather Work of every Description. Designs and Dummies Furnished. Complete Manufacture a Specialty

THOMAS Y. CROWELL COMPANY
426-428 West Broadway N. Y. Established 1834

D. S. BRASSIL BINDERY

The cost of Binding a Book is not to be computed in figures alone, consider the ***quality*** of the binding.

41-43-45-47 ELIZABETH ST. *Phone Franklin 280-281* NEW YORK CITY

EXTENSION OF CREDIT

We are quite willing to extend a maximum four months of credit to our customers provided the extension over the cash settlement date is covered by acceptances or notes bearing interest.

J. F. TAPLEY CO.
PROGRESSIVE BINDERS
531-535 West 37th Street NEW YORK CITY

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY

The Largest Wholesale Distributors of Books

BOOKS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Distributing From Every Principal City in the United States
FICTION, JUVENILES, GIFT BOOKS, GENERAL LITERATURE

DISCOUNTS SAME AS PUBLISHERS

Exclusive Distributing Trade Agents for the Largest and Best Line of Paper Covered Books Ever Published

A MONTHLY JOURNAL OF TRADE INFORMATION MAILED FREE

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY 9-11-13-15 Park Place, NEW YORK CITY

GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION

Distributing Points:

PORTLAND, ME. (*The Eastern News Company*).
BOSTON, MASS. (*The New England News Company*).
PROVIDENCE, R. I (*The Rhode Island News Company*).
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. (*The Springfield News Company*).
TROY, N. Y. (*The Northern News Company*).
ALBANY, N. Y. (*The Albany News Company*) .
SYRACUSE, N. Y. (*The Syracuse News Company*).
ROCHESTER, N. Y. (*The Rochester News Company*).
BUFFALO, N. Y. (*The Buffalo News Company*).
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (*The Central News Company*).
BALTIMORE, MD. (*The Baltimore News Company*).
WASHINGTON, D. C. (*The Washington News Company*).
PITTSBURGH, PA. (*The Pittsburgh News Company*).
CLEVELAND, O. (*The Cleveland News Company*).
DETROIT, MICH. (*The Detroit News Company*).
CINCINNATI, O. (*The Cincinnati News Company*).
ATLANTA, GA. (*The Georgia News Company*).
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. (*The Indiana News Company*).
CHICAGO, ILL. (*The Western News Company*).
ST. PAUL, MINN. (*The Minnesota News Company*).
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. (*The Minneapolis News Company*).
ST. LOUIS, MO. (*The St. Louis News Company, Inc.*)
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (*The New Orleans News Company*).
DALLAS, TEX. (*The Texas News Company*).
KANSAS CITY, MO. (*The South West News Company*).
OMAHA, NEB. (*The Omaha News Company*).
DENVER, COLO. (*The Colorado News Company*).
SPOKANE, WASH. (*The Spokane News Company*)
SEATTLE, WASH. (*The Puget Sound News Company*).
PORTLAND, ORE. (*The Oregon News Company*).
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. (*The San Francisco News Company*).
LOS ANGELES, CAL. (*The Los Angeles News Company*).

The American News Company and Branches

Save Time and Expense by Ordering from the Nearest Point of Distribution to You

Reference List of New Publications

Recorded in MARCH, 1917

This Reference List includes and classifies all books entered in the annotated Weekly Record during the past month, together with additional titles not therein listed, covering law and medicine, many government documents, university publications, pamphlets, and books of limited character. All works are here entered under (1) author, in **Clarendon** *type, anonymous books having* **Clarendon** *type for the first word; (2) title in* Roman; *(3) subject-heading in* CAPS *and* SMALL CAPS; *(4) name of series in Italics. Under subject entries asterisks (*) designate books previously entered in the Weekly Record, in most cases with descriptive annotation.*

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

For books received sizes are given in caps, Q, O, D, etc.; for books not received sizes are given in Roman numerals, 4°, 8°, 12°, etc. Prices are added except when not supplied by publisher or obtainable only on specific request. Where not specified the binding is cloth.

Those desiring to learn the entire publishing output of the month in any one field should look under one of the following MAIN HEADINGS:

PHILOSOPHY	MEDICINE	LITERATURE
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY	AGRICULTURE	POETRY
SOCIOLOGY	HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS	DRAMA
LAW	BUSINESS	FICTION
EDUCATION	ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY	BIOGRAPHY
PHILOLOGY	FINE ARTS	GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL
SCIENCE	GAMES, SPORTS, AMUSEMENTS	HISTORY

Besides the titles listed under each of these headings cross reference is made from each to a limited number of cognate headings which collectively give all the new publications of the month in the given subject or group of subjects.

Inquirers looking for books on a specific topic should look under the general subject to which that topic belongs, i. e., GEOLOGY *rather than* SILURIAN PERIOD; MATHEMATICS *rather than* CALCULUS; ECONOMICS *rather than* WAGES. *Books regarding specific Religious denominations, countries and persons, however, should still be sought for under their individual names.*

A B C of life insurance. Willard, C: E. $1 Spectator Co.

Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell. The stingy receiver; with il. by Fanny Munsell. N. Y., Century Co. c. '16-'17 162 p. pls. D $1 n.

Abbott, H: Pryor Almon. Help from the hills; senior confirmation instructions. [Cleveland, O., Schmehl Press, 211 High Ave.] [c. '17] 143 p. 12° $1.25

Absent voting. U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative Div. Gov. Pr. Off.

Acceptances. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. gratis The author

Accidental means. Cornelius, M. P. $3 Hine Bros.

Account of illustrated talks to noted Indian chiefs on scientific subjects, etc. Himes, C. F. 25 c. Hamilton Library Assn.

Accounting students' ser.

$1.25 Western Inst. of Accountancy Commerce and Finance

—Racine. Guide to the study of auditing.

Acheson, Arth. Trade-mark advertising as an investment. N. Y., N. Y. Evening Post [20 Vesey St.] c. '46 p. D $1

Across Asia Minor on foot. Childs, W. J. $4 n. Dodd, Mead

Adams, G: B. Adams' original sin; ed. by Lucy E. Adams. N. Y., Fifth Ave. Pub. [200 Fifth Ave.] [c. '16] 238 p. D $1.25 n.

Adam's original sin. Adams, G: B. $1.25 n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

Adult illiteracy. Talbot, W. Gov. Pr. Off.

"Adventurers all" ser. 60 c. n. Longmans

—Plowman. Lyrical poems.

Adventures in the African jungle hunting pigmies. Geil, W: E. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

Adventures of Paddy the Beaver. Burgess, T. W. 50 c. n. Little, Brown

Adventures of poor Mrs. Quack. Burgess, T. W. 50 c. n. Little, Brown

ADVERTISING

*Acheson, A. Trade-mark advertising as an investment. $1 N. Y. Evening Post

*French, G: How to advertise. $2 n. Doubleday, Page

AERONAUTICS

American School of Aviation, Chicago. Dictionary of aeronautical terms and phases. (with the course) The school

Walcott, C: D., *and* Souther, H: D. Status of aviation in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

*Wright, R: R., *and* Hawkins, J: R., *eds.* Centennial encyclopedia of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. $3 A. M. E. Bk. Concern

Agnew, B: L., D.D. Abraham Lincoln; memorial meeting Feb. 14, 1917. Phil., Military Order of Loyal Legion of U. S., Commandery of Pa. 11 p. O pap.

AGRICULTURE

Aicher, L: C. Growing grain on southern Idaho dry farms. Gov. Pr. Off.

Albes, E: Yerba mate: the tea of South America. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Benson, O. H., *and* Betts, G: H. Agriculture and the farming business. $3.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill

Boerker, R. H. Ecological investigations upon the germination and early growth of forest trees. 75 c. Univ. of Neb.

Boerner, E. G. Table for converting weights of mechanical separations into percentages of the sample analyzed. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Boyle, J. G: Vegetable growing. $2.25 n. Lea & F.

Briggs, L. J., *and others.* Mulched-basin system of irrigated citrus culture. Gov. Pr. Off.

Coker, R. E. Fairport Fisheries Biologi-

cal Station: its equipment, organizations, and functions. Gov. Pr. Off.

Dorsett, P. H., *and others.* Navel orange of Bahia. Gov. Pr. Off.

Gould, H. P., *and* Andrews, F. Apples. Gov. Pr. Off.

Graf, J: E. Potato tuber moth. (5 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

*Hall, A. D. Agriculture after the war [Great Britain]. $1.25 n. Dutton

Hartley, C., *and* Pierce, R. G. Control of damping-off of coniferous seedlings. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hartley, C: P., *and* Zook, L. L. Corn growing under droughty conditions. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hood, S: C. Possibility of the commercial production of lemon-grass oil in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hopkins, A. D., *and* Snyder, T: E. Powder-post damage by Lyctus beetles to seasoned hardwood. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hopkins, C. G:, *and others.* Tazewell County [Ill.] soils. Univ. of Ill.

Keitt, G: W. Peach scab and its control. (3 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Kinney, J. P. Essentials of American timber law. $3 n. Wiley

McGregor, E. A., *and* McDonough, F. L. Red spider on cotton. (4 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Mell, C. D. True mahogany. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Michels, J: Dairy farming. $1 J: Michels

Munger, T. T. Western yellow pine in Oregon. Gov. Pr. Off.

New York [State]. Dept. of Agriculture. Fruit industry in New York State. 2 v. The department

Newcomer, E. J. Dock false-worm: an apple pest. Gov. Pr. Off.

Orton, W: A. Sea Island cotton. Gov. Pr. Off.

Piper, C: V., *and* Morse, W: J. Soy bean. Gov. Pr. Off.

Potts, R. C., *and* Meyer, H. F. Marketing creamery butter. Gov. Pr. Off.

Shamel, A. D. Humidifier for lemon curing rooms. Gov. Pr. Off.

Shear, C. L., *and others.* Endothia parasitica and related species. (6 p. bibl.) Gov. Pr. Off.

Smith, P. H: Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

South Carolina. State Agricultural and Mechanical Society. History of the society from 1839 to 1845 inclusive [etc.]. $1 The society

Thompson, C. W: How the federal farm loan act benefits the farmer. Gov. Pr. Off.

Thomson, E: H. Use of a diary for farm accounts. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of Fisheries. Bureau of Fisheries and its biological station at Beaufort, N. C. Gov. Pr. Off.

White, G: F. Sacbrood. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wildermuth, V. L. Desert corn flea-beetle. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wilson, C: B. Copepod parasites of fresh-water fishes and their economic relations to mussel glochidia. Gov. Pr. Off.

For a complete list of the month's publications on AGRICULTURE *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

DOMESTIC ANIMALS GARDENING

Ahrens, W. R., and others. A practical physics manual. Phil., Blakiston. 18+354 p. il. 12° $1.25 n.

Aicher, L: C. Growing grain on southern Idaho dry farms. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] '16 23 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 769)

Aikens, Charlotte Albina. The home nurse's handbook of practical nursing; a manual for use in home nursing classes in Young Women's Christian Associations, in schools for girls and young women; and a working text-book for mothers, "practical" nurses, trained attendants and all who have the responsibility of the home care of the sick. 2d ed. thoroughly rev. Phil., Saunders. c. '12-'17 303 p. il. pls. figs. tabs. fold. chart D $1.50 n.

Airedale breeders' hand book. Bettis, R. L. $1 Southern Kennel Pub.

Albes, E: Yerba mate: the tea of South America. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 16 p. il. 8°

Alcoholic problem considered in its institutional, medical, and sociological aspects. Towns, C: B. C: B. Towns Hospital

Aldine readers. 68 c. Newson & Co.

—Spaulding *and* Bryce. Learning to read.

Alexander, Julia McGehee. Mothers of great men; sketches. Charlotte, N. C., Observer Pr. Ho. '16 c. 188 p. 12° $1.35

Alexinsky, Gregor. Russia and Europe; tr. from the manuscript by Bernard Miall. N. Y., Scribner. 352 p. O $3 n.

Alford, Leon Pratt. Manufacture of artillery ammunition. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 759 p. il. 8° $6 n.

All for France; extracts from the letters of a French artillery officer. N. Y., Sturgis & Walton. '16 c. 60 p. il. pls. 16° $1 (o. p.)

Allen, Gilbert J., M.D. True and false sex alarms. N. Y., Rebman Co. 146 p. 12° $1.25 n.

Allen, H. Warner. The unbroken line; along the French trenches from Switzerland to the North Sea; with il. and maps. [N. Y., Dutton.] '16 324 p. pls. pors. fold. col. map O $2 n.

Alone with God, fitting for service. Erickson, M. 50 c. Pacific Press Pub.

Along the Intervale (just my thought). Weller, *Mrs.* L. F. $1.25 Waddill Pr.

Alt, Harold Lynn. Mechanical equipment of school buildings. Milwaukee, Bruce Pub. [Montgomery Bldg.] [c. '16] 111 p. il. 4° $2.50

America entangled. Jones, J: P. 50 c. G. A. Laut

American Academy of Political and Social Sciences. Modern insurance problems. Phil., The academy. c. 6+347 p. O (Annals) pap. $1

American addresses, 1916. Yeatman-Biggs, *Bp.* H. W. 50 c. n. Longmans

American art annual. v. 13; Florence N. Levy, ed. Wash., D. C., Am. Federation of Arts, 1741 New York Ave. '16 c. '17 502 p. il. pls. O $5

American book-prices current. Paltsits, V. H., *comp.* $10 n. R. H. Dodd

American dramatists' ser. $1 n. Badger

—Cochran. Wilderness Rose.

American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. No. 25. N. Y., The society, 38 Park Row. 258 p. il. 8° pap. $2.50

American poets and their theology. Strong, A: H. $1 n. Griffith & Rowland

American Red Cross text-book on home dietetics. Fish, A. Z. $1 Blakiston

American sailor. Caskey, G: M. 75 c. Krueger Pr.

American School of Aviation, Chicago. Dictionary of aeronautical terms and phrases. Chic. [The school, 431 S. Dearborn St.] [c. '16] 14 p. obl. 12° (with the course)

American, the new Pan-American language. O'Connor, C: L. $1 Hausauer-Jones Pr.

American world policies. Weyl, W. E. $2.25 n. Macmillan

American (The) year book; a record of events and progress; 1916; ed. by Fs. G. Wickware. N. Y., Appleton. c. 18+862 p. tabs. O $3

Amiable libels. Wing, F. M. (subs.) Reilly & Britton

Analytical distillation of petroleum. Rittman, W. F. Gov. Pr. Off.

Analysis of Noah K. Davis's Elements of deductive logic and of his Elements of psychology. Denny, *Bp.* C. 35 c. M. E. Ch. So. Pub. Ho.

Ancient journey. Scholl, A. M. $1 n. Longmans

Anderson, Ada Woodruff [Mrs. Oliver Phelps Anderson]. The rim of the desert. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 402 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

Anderson, Mabel Louise. A study of Virgil's descriptions of nature. Bost., Badger. [c. '16] 224 p. tabs. D (Studies in literature) $1.25 n.

Andrews, B: Fs., comp. Registration and student records for smaller colleges. Wash., D. C. Gov. Pr. Off. '16 67 p. forms 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 33)

Andrews, Emory Cobb. Color and its distribution in printing: how to estimate ink. Chic., Inland Printer Co. [632 S. Sherman St.] [c. '16] 42 p. il. pls. (part col., 1 double) 8° $5

Andrews, Fk. *See* **Gould, Harris Perley.**

Angele. Tarbé, E. $1.25 n. Lippincott

Angelus ser. 50 c.; $1 Benziger

—British Museum. Harleian Ms. 2409. Contemplations of the dread and love of God.

—Hinkson. Maxims.

—O'neill, *comp.* Year of cheer.

—Schrijvers. On good will.

Anna Louise, Sister [Originally Anna L. Goodrow]. A companion for daily communion; by a sister of St. Joseph. N. Y., Paulist Press. '16 c. 15+140 p. 24° 50 c.

Annotated list of text and reference books for schools of nursing. California. State Bd. of Health. The board

ANNUALS AND YEARBOOKS

*American year book; a record of events and progress; 1916. $3 Appleton

Apologetics. Lindberg, C. E. $1.50 Augustana Bk. Concern

Apples. Gould, H. P. Gov. Pr. Off.

Apples of gold in pictures of silver. Selle, R. L. $1.50 Pentecostal Pub.

Applied chemistry. Emery, F. B., *and others.* $1.20 Lyons & Carnahan

April elegy. Ficke, A. D. $1.25 n. Kennerley

Architectural drawing and lettering; a manual of practical instruction in the art of drafting and lettering for architectural purposes, including the principles of shading and rendering, and practical exercises in design. Pt. 1, Architectural drawing; by Fk. A. Bourne and H. V. von Holst; Pt. 2, Architectural lettering, by Fk. Chouteau Brown. [9th ed.] Chic., Am. Tech. Soc. c. 192 p. il. pls. plans diagrs. 8° $1.50 n.

ARCHITECTURE

*Davison, T. R. Port Sunlight [England]. $2 n. Scribner

Aristocrat. Parker, L: N. $1 n. J: Lane

Aristocrats of the garden. Wilson, E. H: $5 n. Doubleday, Page

Arithmetic: the Courtis standard tests in Boston, 1912-1915. Boston. Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement. Bost. Sch. Committee

ARMENIA

HISTORY

*Gibbons, H. D. Red rugs of Tarsus. $1.25 n. Century Co.

LITERATURE

*Rockwell, W: W., *comp. and ed.* Armenia; a list of books and articles with annotations. American Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief

Aron, Blanche. Between ourselves; and other short stories; front. from photograph by the author. N. Y., Fifth Ave. Pub. [c. '16] 72 p. D 75 c. n.

Around the world. Bigger, L. A. 8 v. ea. $2.55 Lyceum Travel Bu.

Asch, Paul, M.D. Twelve lectures on the modern treatment of gonorrhea in the male. 2d ed. N. Y., Rebman Co. 104 p. il. 8° $1.50 n.

ASIA MINOR

*Childs, W. J. Across Asia Minor on foot. $4 n. Dodd, Mead

ASSYRIA

*Olmstead, A. Ten E. Assyrian historiography. $1 n. Univ. of Mo.

ASTRONOMY

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Hypsometry: Precise leveling from Reno to Las Vegas, Nev., and from Tonopah Junction, Nev., to Laws, Cal. Gov. Pr. Off.

At Suvla Bay. Hargrave, J: $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

At the sign of the dollar. Deland, L. F. $1.25 n. Harper

Athearn, Wa. Scott. The correlation of church schools and public schools. [Malden, Mass., Malden Sch. of Religious Educ.] [c. '17] 59 p. (bibls.) 12° (Malden leaflets) 25 c.

Atoms. Perrin, J. $2.50 n. Van Nostrand

Auditing studies. Wildman, J: R. 75 c. W. G. Hewitt Press

Aurora the magnificent. Hall, G. $1.40 n. Century Co.

AUSTRIA

*Seven years in Vienna (August 1907-August 1914). $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

AUTOMOBILES

*Pagé, V. W. Questions and answers relating to modern automobile design, construction, driving and repair. $1.50 Henley

*Pratt, C. H. Automobile instructor. $1.50 n. Shrewesbury Pub.

Autumn. Coxon, M. H. $1.40 n. J: Lane

"Ayesha." Mücke, H. von. $1.25 n. Ritter & Co.

Babson, Roger Ward. Business barometers used in the accumulation of money; a text book on applied economics for merchants, bankers and investors. [9th ed.] Wellesley Hills, Mass., Babson's Statistical Organization. [c. '16] 425 p. fold. charts tabs. (part fold.) 12° $2

Commercial paper; a text book for merchants, bankers, and investors. 2d ed. Wellesley Hills, Mass., Babson's Statistical Organization. [c. '16] 8+286 p. fold. diagr. 12° $2

Bach, Johann Sebastian. The passion of Our Lord according to St. Matthew; the piano arrangements by Julius Stern and Robert Franz; the text tr. and adapted by J: S. Dwight; rev. and ed. by L: Koemmenich. Bost., Ditson [150 Tremont St.] [c. '16] 11+262 p. 4° pap. $1

Back to Christ. Fiske, *Bp.* C: $1 n. Longmans

BACON, Francis, *Viscount* St. Albans

*Powell, J. A. Greatest work of Sir Francis Bacon, Baron of Verulam, Viscount St Alban. 50 c. Riverbank Laboratories

*Riverbank Laboratories. Keys for deciphering the greatest work of Sir Francis Bacon. $5 Riverbank Laboratories

Bacon, F: Hampden. A treatise on the law of life and accident insurance; including benefit societies, and voluntary associations. 4th ed.; "Benefit societies and life insurance." 2 v. St. Louis, F. H. Thomas Law Bk. Co. c. 8° $15

Bacourt, Pierre de, and Cunliffe, J: W:, comps. French of to-day; readings in French newspapers; with a preliminary sketch of the development of the French press. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 52+342 p. D $1.50 n.

Bagley family. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce. '16 12 p. 8° pap. $1 n.

Bailey, Harry Ernest. Thru the year with Harry Ernest Bailey. [Phil., The author.] [c. '16] 130 p. il. mounted pls. pors. 32° leath. [Priv. pr.]

Bailey, H: Christopher. The highwayman. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 6+323 p. D $1.50 n.

Baker, Franklin T:, and Thorndike, Ashley Horace. Reader. Grades 3-6. N. Y., Macmillan. il. 12° (Everyday classics) 3 grade 48 c. n.; 4 grade 56 c. n.; 5 grade 60 c. n.; 6 grade 65 c. n.

Balliett, Sarah Joanna Dennis [Mrs. L. D. Balliett]. The day of wisdom according to number vibration. Atlantic City, N. J., The author. c. 10+188 p. 8° $2

Balzac, Honoré de. Ursule Mirouet. N. Y., Dutton. ['16] 12+259 p. 16° (Everyman's lib.) 50 c. n.; leath. $1 n.

Bandelier's contribution to the study of ancient Mexican social organization. Waterman, T: T. 35 c. Univ. of Cal.

Bang, J. P., D.D. Hurrah and hallelujah; the teaching of Germany's poets, prophets, professors and preachers; a documentation; from the Danish by Jessie Bröchner; with an introd. by Ralph Connor. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 234 p. D $1 n.

Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me. Historical catalogue, 1816-1916. Bangor, Me. [The seminary] '16 194 p. O pap.

Banning, Kendall. Pirates!; or, the cruise of the Black Revenge; a melodrama in thirteen acts; scenes carved on wood by Gustave Baumann. Chic., Brothers of the Book. [504 Sherman St.] '16 c. no paging Q pap. $2 bxd. (members only)

BAPTIST CHURCH

McAlpine, C: A. The pulpit committee. 25 c. Am. Bapt.

Barnes, Parker Thayer. House plants and how to grow them. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 236 p. 12° (Garden lib.) 37 c. n.

Barrows, Harry Percy. Judging horses as a subject of instruction in secondary schools. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. il. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 487)

Barton, Fk. Townend. Diseases of the dog and aids to treatment and management. N. Y., Macmillan. 248 p. 12° $1.50 n.

Basic principles of domestic science. Frich. L. P. $1 Indust. Bk. and Equipment Co.

Bass, C: C., M.D., and Johns, Foster M. Practical clinical laboratory diagnosis. N. Y., Rebman Co. 178 p. il. pls. 4° $6.50 n.

Bassett, Lee Emerson. A handbook of oral reading. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 6+353 p. 12° $1.60 n.

Bassler, Ray Smith. *See* **Canu, Ferdinand.**

Bathing for health. Bowers, E. F: $1 n. Clode

Beall, Rachel H. Schoolroom decoration: a list of references. N. Y., N. Y. Pub. Lib. 6 p. 8° pap. 5 c. n.

Beauty and truth of the Catholic Church. Jones, E. v. 3. $1.35 n. Herder

Becker, Mrs. Carolee Menefee. Where the sun shines when it rains. N. Y., Fifth Ave. Pub. [c. '16] 88 p D bds. $1 n. bxd.

Bedtime storybooks. 50 c. n. Little, Brown

—Burgess. Adventures of Paddy the Beaver.—Adventures of poor Mrs. Quack.

Beecher, Milton Ferdinand. *See* **Staley, Homer Fs.**

Beecroft, Willey Ingraham, comp. Who's who among the wild flowers and ferns; il. by the author. New and combined ed. N. Y.,

Moffat, Yard. c. '10-'17 29+578 p. D $1.50 n.

Beith, Capt. J: Hay [Ian Hay, pseud.]. Novels. Uniform ed. 8 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 12° ea. $1.50 n. (except Scally, 75 c. n.)

"Pip"; a romance of youth. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 362 p. D $1.50 n.

Belden, Edg. Stanton. Building superintendence for steel structures; a practical work on the duties of a building superintendent for steel-frame buildings, and the proper methods of handling the materials and construction. Chic., Am. Tech. Soc. c. 95 p. il. diagrs. 8° $1 n.

Bell, J: Joy. Till the clock stops. N. Y., Duffield. c. 305 p. D $1.35 n.

Bell, Nancy R. E. Meugens [Mrs. Arth. G: Bell, N. D'Anvers, pseud.]. From harbour to harbour. N. Y., Macmillan. 16+262 p. il. col. pls. 12° $4.25 n.

Bell, W: Blair. The sex complex; a study of the relationships of the internal secretions to the female characteristics and functions in health and disease. N. Y., Wood. '16 17+233 p. il. pls. (part col.) fold. tabs. 8° $4 n.

Bennett, Ida Danbridge. The flower garden. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 282 p. 12° (Garden lib.) 37 c. n.

The vegetable garden. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 260 p. 12° (Garden lib.) 37 c. n.

Benson, Arth. Christopher. Father Payne. 2d ed., with new preface. N. Y., Putnam. c. '16 17+422 p. D $1.50 n.

Benson, Oscar Herman, and Betts, G: Herb. Agriculture and the farming business; with il., charts and diagrams. Indianapolis. Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '17] 778 p. tabs. O $3.50 n.

Benton, A. H. Indian moral instruction and caste problems: solutions. N. Y., Longmans. 11+121 p. O $1.40 n.

Benton, Fk. Weber. Wise words of Wee Willie Wickham; and other stuff; cartoons by D. Logan and F. I. Weatherbee. Los Angeles, Cal., Semi-tropic Pub. c. 72 p. 16° 25 c.

Beresford, J: Davys. The Wonder. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 8+311 p. D $1.40 n.

Besly, Mrs. Kathleen M. H. The divine art of living. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. c. 98 p. S 75 c. n.

Better babies. Visanska, S: A. $1.50 Foote & Davies Co.

Bettis, Rob. L. Airedale breeders' hand book. [Norfolk, Va., Southern Kennel Pub.] '16 c. 92 p. il. por. 12° $1

Betts, G: Herb. *See* **Benson, Oscar Herman.**

Between ourselves. Aron, B. 75 c. n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

Bible. Pearls from the Bible in prophecy, precept and promise. N. Y., Christian Herald. [c. '17] 156 p. 12° 50 c.

——. **Old Testament.** [Ecclesiastes or Coheleth in metrical form; tr. direct from the Hebrew by L: Harrison.] N. Y., Hebrew Am. Press. '16 c. various paging 16° $1

——. The Holy Scriptures according to the masoretic text; new tr. with the aid of previous versions and with constant consultation of Jewish authorities. Phil., Jewish Publication Soc. of America. [Broad St. cor. Girard Ave.] c. 15+1136 p. 12° $1

——. **New Testament.** The first Easter; from the Gospel of St. John; drawings by Harold Speakman. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '17] no paging col pls. sq. S vellum 40 c. n.

——. The New Testament; a new tr. by Ja. Moffatt. New ed., rev. N. Y., Doran. [n. d.] 9+395 p. S $1 n.

BIBLE

Blanchard, C: A. Visions and voices; or, who wrote the Bible. 75 c. Christian Alliance Pub.

*Meyer, A: B. Through the Bible day by day. v. 2. 50 c. n. Am. Sunday-Sch. Union

*Nairne, *Canon* A. Isaiah. 36 c. n. Longmans

*Nightingale, A. Bible stories from the New Testament. 50 c. n. Macmillan

*Scofield, C. I. Question box. $1 Bible Inst. Colportage Assn.

*Tapp, S. C. Duality of the Bible. $2 S. C. Tapp

Winona echoes; notable addresses delivered at the twenty-second annual Bible Conference, Winona Lake, Indiana, August, 1916. 60 c. Winona Pub.

Bibliographica americana. $1.35 n. C. F. Heartman

—Wegelin, *comp.* Bibliographical checklist of the plays and writings of William Dunlap.

Bibliographical checklist of the plays and writings of William Dunlap. Wegelin, O., *comp.* $1.35 n. C. F. Heartman

Bierstadt, E: Hale. Dunsany the dramatist. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 12+184 p. il. pls. pors. O $1.50 n.

Bigger, Leander Adams. Around the world; an illustrated trip for education and pleasure. [Home and school ed.] 8 v. N. Y. Lyceum Travel Bu. [c. '16] pls. col. fronts. por. maps 8° ea. $2.55

Bindloss, Harold. The secret of the reef. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 339 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

Biographical sketches of American artists. Michigan. State Library. 50 c. (outside of Michigan) The library

BIOGRAPHY

*Alexander, J. McG. Mothers of great men. $1.35 Observer Pr. Ho.

*Calhoun, *Mrs.* D. D., *comp.* Little folks in history. 4 bks. ea. 25 c. n. Abingdon Press

*Dunn, W. H. English biography. (bibls.) $1.50 n. Dutton

*Michigan. State Library. Biographical sketches of American artists. (5 p. bibl.) 50 c. (outside of Michigan) The library

Shoemaker, H: W. Early potters of Clinton County, Pennsylvania. 25 c. Altoona Tribune Pub.

*Towers, W. K. Masters of space. $1.25 n. Harper

*Waters, T: F. Augustine Heard and his friends. $2 Ipswich Hist. Soc.
*Wing, F. M. Amiable libels; more than one hundred sketches of Minneapolitans. (subs.) Reilly & Britton
*Wyatt, E. Great companions. $1.50 n. Appleton

For a complete list of the month's publications on BIOGRAPHY see, *besides the above:*

GENEALOGY

Also for biographies of individuals see:

BACON, Fs., *Viscount* St. Albans
BODONI, G:
BRESEE, P. F.
CARLISLE, J. H:
Cranch, C. P.
CRUIKSHANK, G:
DANA, R: H:
DAVIS, N. K.
DICKENS, C:
DOMINIC, *St.*
DUNLAP, W:
DUNSANY, *Lord*
HUMPHREY, D:
KIMBALL, J. P.
Lellis, Camillus de, St.
LINCOLN, A.
Lister, C: A.
LUTHER, M.
MACDONALD, *Mrs.* F. M.
MARILLAC, L. de
MUHLENBERG, *Mrs.* A. M. W.
NEWCASTLE, W: C., *Duke of*
Novikova, O. A.
ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE, *Mme.*
SHELLEY, P. B.
SLESSOR, Mary
STOWELL, W: S., *Baron*
THOMSON, J.
WHISTLER, J. A. McN.
WOOD, *Maj. Gen.* L.

BIOLOGY

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Contributions to embryology. v. 4. no. 10-13. $3 The institution
*Darbishire, A. D. Introduction to a biology. $2.50 n. Funk & W.
Malloch, J: R. Preliminary classification of diptera, exclusive of pupipara. $1.25 Univ. of Ill.
Quevli, N. Cell intelligence, the cause of growth. $2.50 n. Standard Bk. Co.
Sanger, *Mrs.* M. H. What every mother should know. 25 c. M. N. Maisel
*Scott, W: B. Theory of evolution. $1 n. Macmillan
Smith, E. V. Effect of light on the development of young salmon. Puget Sound Marine Station
Stokes, W: E. D. Right to be well born. 90 c. C. J. O'Brien

Bird study book. Pearson, T. G. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

Birds of Bawean Island, Java Sea. Oberholser, H. C. Smithsonian Inst.

Bishop, Lieut-Col. Harry G. Operation orders: field artillery; a study in the technique of battle orders. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. [c. '16] 105 p. 2 fold. plans in pocket O $1

Blair, T: Stewart, comp. The physician's drug codex of the drugs and preparations, official or listed in the U. S. Pharmacopeia, ninth decennial revision; the National Formulary, fourth edition; and New and non-official remedies, 1916 edition. Phil., Medical Council. '16 c. 60 p. 12° 50 c. n.

Blake, Harold F. Re-told tales; or, little stories of war times—French and Indian Wars—the Revolutionary War—the War of 1812—the Mexican War—the Civil War—and the part Kensington played in them. Farmington, Me., Knowlton & McLeary Co. c. 93 p. por. 12° 65 c.

Blanchard, Rev. C: Alb. Visions and voices; or, who wrote the Bible. N. Y., Christian Alliance Pub. [c. '17] 184 p. 8° 75 c.

Blasdale, Wa. C: Principles of quantitative analysis; an introductory course. 2 ed. rev. and enl.; 70 illustrations. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. '14-'17 12+402 p. tabs. D $2.50 n.

Blast furnace construction in America. Johnson, J. E., *jr.* $4 n. McGraw-Hill

Blood against blood. Booth-Clibborn, A. S. 50 c. n. C. C. Cook

Blue, Franz Sigel. *See* **Bookman, Clarence Monroe.**

Blue Bonnet: débutante. Richards, L. H. $1.50 Page Co.

Blundell, Mary E. Sweetman [Mrs. Fs. Blundell, M. E. Francis, pseud.]. Dark Rosaleen; a story of Ireland to-day. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy & Sons. 372 p. O $1.35 n.

Boas, Franz. Tsimshian mythology; based on texts recorded by H: W. Tate. [Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst.] ['16] 1037 p. il. pls. tabs. F (U. S. Bu. of American Ethnology annual rept. 1909-1910, accompanying pap.)

BODONI, Giambattista.
*Cleland, T: M. Giambattista Bodini of Parma. $2.50 n. Soc. of Printers

Boerker, R. H. Ecological investigations upon the germination and early growth of forest trees. Lincoln, Neb., Univ. of Neb. '16 c. 89 p. il. 8° (University studies) pap. 75 c.

Boerner, Emil G. Table for converting weights of mechanical separations into percentages of the sample analyzed. Wash., D. C [Gov. Pr. Off.] '16 21 p. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 516)

BOLIVIA

Reid, W: A. Bolivia, the heart of a continent. gratis. Bolivian Legation

Bolton, Herb. Eug., ed. *See* **Stephens, H: Morse, ed.**

Bond, Paul Stanley, and McDonough, Michael Jos. Technique of modern tactics; a study of troop leading methods in the operations of detachments of all arms. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. [c. '16] 28+440 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. fold. maps diagrs. (part fold.) 8° $2.65

Bonner, Eliz. Pictures in rhyme. N. Y., Fifth Ave. Pub. c. 64 p. il. 12° bds. 75 c. n. bxd.

BOOKKEEPING

Bookman, C. M., *and* Blue, F. S. First steps in bookkeeping; a practical introduction to bookkeeping. 40 c. Powell & White
Morrison, T: J. Cipher key and explanation to Morrison's Bookkeeping system for medicine, surgery [etc.]. $1 T: J. Morrison
*Racine, S: F: Guide to the study of auditing. $1.25 Western Inst. of Accountancy, Commerce and Finance

*Sheaffer, W: A. Metropolitan system of bookkeeping. $1.60
Metropolitan Text Bk. Co.

Thomson, E: H. Use of a diary for farm accounts. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Wildman, J: R. Auditing studies. 75 c.
W. G. Hewitt Press

*Woods, C. E. Unified accounting methods for industrials. $5 Ronald Press

Book of offices. Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A. Liturgy and Ritual. $1
Young Churchman

Bookman, Clarence Monroe, and Blue, Franz Sigel. First steps in bookkeeping; a practical introduction to bookkeeping; containing an abundance of drill work in arithmetic; arranged to accompany Bookman's Business arithmetic or any other modern arithmetic in eighth or ninth grade work. Cin. [Powell & White] c. 86 p. obl. 8° 40 c.

Book-plates. Junge, C. S. $1
Champlin Press

Book-reviews. Pearson, E. L. 20 c. n.
N. Y. Pub. Lib.

BOOKS AND READING

*Paltsits, V. H., *comp.* American book-prices current, 1915-1916. $10 n. R. H. Dodd

*Pearson, E. L. Book-reviews. 20 c. n.
N. Y. Pub. Lib.

*Slattery, C: L. Churchman's reading. 50 c. n. Longmans

Booth-Clibborn, Arth. Sydney. Blood against blood. 3d ed. N. Y., C. C. Cook. [150 Nassau St.] ['16] 176 p. 12° 50 c. n.

Boston. Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement. Arithmetic: the Courtis standard tests in Boston, 1912-1915; an appraisal. Bost. [Bost. Sch. Committee] '16 48 p. diagrs. 8° (School doc.)

Spelling; the teaching of spelling. Bost. [Bost. Sch. Committee] '16 21 p. 8° (School doc.)

Standards in silent reading; with suggestions on how teachers may test their pupils in silent reading. Bost. [Bost. Sch. Committee] '16 24 p. 8° (School doc.)

Bostwick's lawyers' manual. 2d ed. Albany, N. Y., M. Bender. 1382 p. 8° $10

Boswell, P. G. H. A memoir on British resources of sands suitable for glass-making; with notes on certain crushed rocks and refractory materials; with chemical analyses by H. F. Harwood and A. A. Eldridge. Published at the instruction of the Ministry of Munitions of War, by the Imperial College of Science and Technology. N. Y., Longmans. '16 92 p. il. figs. tabs. O pap. 50 c. n.

BOTANY

*Beecroft, W. I., *comp.* Who's who among the wild flowers and ferns. $1.50 n.
Moffat, Yard

Carrier, L. Identification of grasses by their vegetative characters. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Dixon, R., *and* Fitch, F. E. Human side of trees. $1.60 n. Stokes

*Rock, J. F. C: Indigenous trees of the Hawaiian Islands. $6 n.
Baker & Taylor Co.

Bottomley, Julia, ed. The milliners' guide; a complete handy reference book for the workroom, embraces the professional experience of ages; rev., classified and comp. by Emma Maxwell Burke. N. Y., Illustrated Milliner Co. [656 Broadway] ['17 c.] 126 p. 12° $1.25

Bowers, Edn. F:, M.D. Bathing for health; a simple way to physical fitness. N. Y., Clode. [c. '17] 143 p. D $1 n.

Bowers, R. S. Drawing and design for craftsmen; with about 770 il. by the author and at least 30 other artists. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 8+407 p. figs. O (Handcraft lib.) $2 n.

Bowers, R. S., and others. Furniture making; designs, working drawings, and complete details of 170 pieces of furniture, with practical information on their construction; with 1082 illustrations. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 8+407 p. figs. O (Handcraft lib.) $2 n.

Boy scouts on crusade. Quirk, L. W. $1.25 n.
Little, Brown

Boyle, Jesse G: Vegetable growing; il. with 154 engravings. Phil., Lea & F. c. 9+350 p. 8° $2.25 n.

Boys' book of canoeing and sailing. Miller, W. H. $1.25 n. Doran

Bradley, Luther D. Cartoons; with biographical sketch and an appreciation. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. c. 104 p. il. pors. Q $1 n.

Brand, J: T. ["B," pseud.]. The business of trading in stocks. [New ed.] N. Y., Mag. of Wall St., 42 Broadway. [c. '15-'17] 173 p. tabs. S $2

Breeding of animals. Mumford, F: B. $1.75 n. Macmillan

BRESEE, Phineas F.

*Girvin, *Rev.* E. A. Phineas F. Bresee, a prince of Israel. $4
Pentecostal Nazarene Pub. Co.

Bridges, Eliz. Verses. [N. Y., Longmans.] '16 31 p. D bds. 50 c. n.

Brief account of radio-activity. Venable, F. P. 50 c. Heath

Brief course in German. Whitney, M. P. $1
Holt

Brief history of Athens County, Ohio. Martzolff, C. L. 25 c.; per doz. $2
C. L. Martzolff

Brief on the shipping bill. Randolph, C. F. gratis Nat. Marine League of U. S. A.

Briggs, Lyman Ja., and others. The mulched-basin system of irrigated citrus culture; and its bearing on the control of mottle-leaf. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 31 p. tabs. pl. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 499)

British Museum. Harleian Ms. 2409. Contemplations of the dread and love of God; now done into modern English by Frances M. M. Comper. N. Y., Benziger. [n. d.] 179 p. front. T (Angelus ser.) 50 c.; leath. $1

British Museum Library. Rawlings, G. B. $1.25 H. W. Wilson Co.

Brittain, Harry E. To Verdun from the Somme; an Anglo American glimpse of the great advance; with an introd. by Ja. M. Beck. N. Y., J: Lane. 18+142 p. front. D $1 n.

Britton, Wilton Everett, ed. Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Pt. 3, The Hymenoptera, or wasp-like insects, of Connecticut; by H: Lorenz Viereck and others. Hartford, Ct., State Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey. '16 824 p. il. pls. O (Bulletin) $2.50; pap. $2

Brodé, Julien L. Within the gates of Yildiz; a play in five acts. [Bost., Badger] c. 149 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

Broene, Johannes. The man Luther. Grand Rapids, Mich., Eerdmans-Sevensma Co. 20 p. 4° pap. 25 c.

Bronner, Augusta Fox. The psychology of special abilities and disabilities. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 6+269 p. D $1.75 n.

Brooklyn Museum science bull. The museum —Nichols *and* Murphy. Long Island fauna. Pt. 4.

Brown (Alexander) & Sons. Handy-digest federal income tax; for individuals and fiduciaries; with complete text of new law, enacted September 8, 1916. [4th ed.] Balt. [The author] [c. '17] 43 p. 8° gratis

Brown, Alice. The road to Castaly; and later poems. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '93-'17 170 p. S $1.50 n.

Brown, Harold W. Electrical equipment; its selection and arrangement. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 229 p. il. 8° $2 n.

Brown, Helen Williston. Elan vital [poems]. [Bost., Badger.] c. 53 p. D $1 n.

Brown-eyed Susan. Irwin, G. 75 c. Little Bk. Publisher

Browne, Porter Emerson. Scars and stripes; front. by P: Newell. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 208 p. D $1 n.

Brooks, Rob. Preston. Conscription in the Confederate States of America, 1862-1865. Athens, Ga. [Univ. of Ga.] 420—442 p. O (Bulletin) pap.

Bryant, Sara Cone [Mrs. Thdr. Franz Borst]. Stories to tell the littlest ones; il. by Willy Pogány. [School ed.] [Bost.] Houghton Mifflin. [c. '16] 177 p. D $1 n.

Bryce, Catherine Turner. *See* **Spaulding, Fk. Ellsworth.**

Bucholz, Carl Hermann. A manual of therapeutic exercise and massage; designed for the use of physicians, students and masseurs; il. with 89 engravings. Phil., Lea & F. c. 11+427 p. il. 8° $3.25 n.

Buck, Alb. H:, M.D. The growth of medicine from the earliest times to about 1800. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 582 p. il. 8° $5 n.

Buck, Percy Carter, comp. and ed. The Oxford song book. N. Y., Oxford Univ. '16 8+211 p. music Q $1.75 n.

Builders' reliable estimator and contractors' guide. Hodgson, F: T: $4 Sears, Roebuck & Co.

BUILDING

*Belden, E. S. Building superintendence for steel structures. $1 n. Am. Tech. Soc.

*Grierson, R. Some modern methods of ventilation. $3 n. Van Nostrand

*Hodgson, F: T: Builders' reliable estimator and contractors' guide. $4 Sears, Roebuck & Co.

*Kelly, A. A. Expert interior decorator. $3 A. A. Kelly

*Palmateer, T. J. Elementary lathe practice. 35 c. Nolte Bros.

Bullitt, Ernesta Drinka [Mrs. W: Bullitt]. An uncensored diary from the Central Empires. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 205 p. D $1.25 n.

Bureau of Fisheries and its biological station at Beaufort, N. C. U. S. Bu. of Fisheries. Gov. Pr. Off.

Bureau of Safety, Chicago. Methods for instruction in accident prevention, for use in schools. Chic. [The bureau] [c. '17] 31 p. il. 8° 25 c.

Burgess, Thorton Waldo. The adventures of Paddy the Beaver; with il. by Harrison Cady. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 6+118 p. pls. S (Bedtime story-books) 50 c. n.

The adventures of poor Mrs. Quack; with il. by Harrison Cady. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 6+118 p. pls. S (Bedtime story-books) 50 c. n.

Burke, Mark Parnell. Burke's township plats of the oil fields in north central Oklahoma. [Tulsa, Okla., Tulsa Indian Trading Co.] [c. '17] 395 p. of plans fold. map 12° $25

Burkhard, Oscar, ed. German poems; for memorizing; with the music to some of the poems; ed. with vocabulary. [New ed.] N. Y., Holt. [c. '07-'17] 8+129 p. front. S 40 c.

Burrell, G: Arth. Gasoline and how to use it. Bost., Oil Statistical Soc. [Kimball Bldg.] [c. '16] 281 p. tabs. S $1.50

Burroughs, Edg. Rice. The son of Tarzan; with il. by J. Allen St. John. Chic., McClurg. c. 394 p. D $1.30 n.

Bushnell, Horace. Christian nurture; biographical sketch by Williston Walker; revision by Luther A. Weigle. New ed. N. Y., Scribner. '16 c. '88-'16 30+351 p. D $1.50 n.

BUSINESS

*Crane, U. E. Business law for business men. $3.50 n. Winston

*Custom house guide: 1907. $1 H. D. Chapman

*Deland, L. F. At the sign of the dollar [essays]. $1.25 n. Harper

Elder, W: D. Salesmanship as a science. 25 c. O. S. Hubbell Pr.

*Hartfield, J: W., *comp.* New "Wall Street" code. $20 n. J: W. Hartfield

Hopf, H. A. Efficiency in business. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce

*Knox, J. S: Salesmanship and business efficiency. $2 Superior Pr.

*Lackey, P. R. Profit marking tables. Bk. 2. $5 Lackey Profit Protecting Co.

*Leake, P. D. Depreciation and wasting assets. $4 n. Pitman

*Marcosson, I: F: War after the war [trade competition]. $1.25 n. J: Lane

*Montague, G. H. Business competition and the law. $1.75 n. Putnam

*Price, I: Questions in typewriting, business English and office practice. 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

*Ulmann, A. Interest number table. $5 Lehmaier & Bro.

*Waterhouse, S. W. Commercial catalogue compiling. $2.50 Neal Pub.

For a complete list of the month's publications on BUSINESS *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

ADVERTISING INSURANCE
BOOKKEEPING STENOGRAPHY
FINANCE

Business barometers used in the accumulation of money. Babson, R. W. $2 Babson's Statistical Organization

Business competition and the law. Montague, G. H. $1.75 n. Putnam

Business of salvation. Otten, B. F. $1.25 n. Herder

Business of trading in stocks. Brand, J: T. $2 Mag. of Wall St.

Butler, E: The vaporizing of paraffin for high speed motors (electric ignition type). Phil., Lippincott. 120 p. il. 12° $1.25 n.

Byrne, Austin T: Modern road construction; a practical treatise on the engineering problems of road building; with carefully compiled specifications for modern highways, and city streets and boulevards. Chic., Am. Tech. Soc. c. 200 p. il. pl. diagrs. 8° $1 n.

Byrne, Ja. C. Christmas and Easter chimes. St. Paul, Minn., E. M. Lohmann Co. [385 St. Peter St.] [c. '16] 152 p. il. mounted pls. 16° $1

Cajori, Florian. A history of elementary mathematics; with hints on methods of teaching. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., Macmillan. 8+309 p. 8° $1.75 n.

Caldwell, Maj. Vernon Avondale. Catechism of uniform tactical training. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. [c. '16] 362 p. plan 16° $1

Calhoun, Mrs. Dorothy Donnell, comp. Little folks in history. Bk. 1, Little folks on thrones; Bk. 2, Little heroines; Bk. 3, Little heroes; Bk. 4, Little folks who did great things. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. c. il. pls. pors. S ea. 25 c. n.

California. State Bd. of Education. Suggestions for the teaching of good manners in the elementary schools; prepared by the Commissioner of Elementary Schools of California. Sacramento, Cal. [The department] '16 40 p. il. pl. 8° (Bulletin)

——. **State Bd. of Health.** Annotated list of text and reference books for schools of nursing. Sacramento, Cal. [The board] '16 53 p. 8°

——. **State Normal School, Fresno.** Souvenir program: Dedication, November 17, 1916. [Fresno, Cal., The school] '16 24 p. il. plans 4°

California. Univ. pubs. in American archaeology and ethnology. The university

—Gifford. Tübatulabal and Kawaiisu kinship terms. 30 c.

—Waterman. Bandelier's contribution to the study of ancient Mexican social organization. 35 c.

California. Univ. pubs. in botany. 40 c. The university

—Holden. Osteological relationships of three species of beavers.

California. Univ. pubs. in engineering. The university

—Pernot *and* D'Oyly. Electrostatic capacity of three parallel cylinders.

California cook book. Williamson, S. M., *comp.* $1 Town Talk Press

Calkins, Raymond, D.D. Idle words; an address. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 36 p. S bds. 50 c. n.

Calvert, Amelia Smith, and Calvert, Philip Powell. A year of Costa Rican natural history. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 19+577 p. il. pls. col. front. maps (1 fold.) tabs. O $3 n.

Cambridge Historical Society. Exercises in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge, Mass., under the auspices of the society, celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Richard Henry Dana, October 20, 1915. Cambridge, Mass. [The society] '16 45 p. por. 8°

Cambridge history of English literature. Ward, *Sir* A. W:, *ed.* v. 14. Pt. 3. $2.75 n. Putnam

CANADA

*Deane, *Capt.* R: B. Mounted police life in Canada. $1.50 n. Funk & W.

Canaries. Wetmore, A. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cancellation and substitution. Conboy, M. Insur. Soc. of N. Y.

Canu, Ferdinand, and Bassler, Ray Smith. A synopsis of American early Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 87 p. O (U. S. Nat. Museum bull.) pap.

Care of children and mothers. Tilden, J: H: $2.50 J: H: Tilden

CARLISLE, James Henry

*Duncan, W. B., *ed.* Carlisle memorial volume. $1 W. B. Duncan

Carnegie Institution of Washington. Contributions to embryology. v. 4, no. 10, 11, 12, 13. Wash., D. C., The institution. '16 106 p. il. pls. (part col.) Q pap. $3

Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Engineering ethics. Pittsburgh, Pa. [The library] 17 p. O pap. 5 c.

Carnoy, Alb. Jos. *See* **Gray, L. Herb, ed.**

Carr, Jos. W: Comyns. The ideals of painting. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 7+456 p. il. D $2 n.

Carrier, Lyman. The identification of grasses by their vegetative characters. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 30 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 461)

Cartoons. Bradley, L. D. $1 n. Rand, McNally

Cases and reading on the jurisdiction and procedure of the federal courts. Rightmire, G: W. $6 W. H. Anderson Co.

Caskey, G: Martin. American sailor; athletic dance for men or boys. [Milwaukee, Krueger Pr.] [c. '17] 12 p. il. 12° 75 c.

Catechism of uniform tactical training. Caldwell, *Maj.* V. A. $1 G. Banta Pub.

Catholic or Roman Catholic? Hardy, T: J: $1 Young Churchman

Catt, Mrs. Carrie Lane Chapman, comp. Woman suffrage by federal constitutional amendment. N. Y., Woman Suffrage Pub. [171 Madison Ave.] c. 100 p. D (National Woman suffrage lib.) $1.25

Cavalry drill regulations, United States Army. U. S. General Staff. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cave twins. Perkins, L. F. 56 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

Celebrated actor folks' cookeries. Rowland, M., *comp.* $5 M. Rowland, Inc.

Cell intelligence, the cause of growth. Quevli, N. $2.50 n. Standard Bk. Co.

Centennial encyclopedia of the African Methodist Episcopal Church. Wright, R: R., *ed.* $3 A. M. E. Bk. Concern

Central Europe. Naumann, F. $3 n. A. A. Knopf

Centralization of the custody of prisoners within the City of New York. New York [City]. Commissioners of Accounts. O'Connell Press

Century of Maryville College, 1819-1919. Wilson, S: T. $1 n. Maryville Coll.

Century of war (1815-1914). Stevenson, *Capt.* G. de S. C. $1 G. E. Stechert

Cermák, Josef. Club exercises. Chic., The author. '16 c. 217 p. il. 12° $1.50

Channels of English literature. $1.50 n. Dutton

—Dunn. English biography.

Chapin, C: Value, M.D. How to avoid infection. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 88 p. S (Harvard health talks) 50 c. n.

Chapin, Heman Gerald. Handbook of the law of torts. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. c. 14+695 p. 8° (Hornbook ser.) $3.75

Chaplin, Heman W. Principles of the federal law as presented in decisions of the Supreme Court (congressional legislation to February 1, 1917). Wash., D. C., J. Byrne & Co. 8° $7.50

Chart on communicable diseases among school children. Wisconsin. University. University Extension Div. Health Instruction Bu. The university

Charter of the City of New York. New York [City]. Charters. 50 c. Brooklyn Daily Eagle

Chaste wife. Swinnerton, F. A. $1.50 n. Doran

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

*Alford, L. P. Manufacture of artillery ammunition. $6 n. McGraw-Hill

*Boswell, P. G. H. Memoir on British resources of sands suitable for glass-making. 50 c. n. Longmans

*Burrell, G: A. Gasoline and how to use it. $1.50 Oil Statistical Soc.

Clayton, C: Y. Experiments from the flotation laboratory. Univ. of Mo.

*Fay, H: Microscopic examination of steel. $1.25 n. Wiley

*Franke, G. Handbook of briquetting. In 2 v. v. 1. $9 n. Lippincott

McFarland, D. F., *and* Harder, O. E. Preliminary study of the alloys of chromium, copper and nickel. 30 c. Univ. of Ill.

Rittman, W. F., *and* Dean, E. W. Analytical distillation of petroleum. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Rolph, G: M. Something about sugar. $4 special n. J. J. Newbegin

Staley, H. F., *and* Beecher, M. F. Practical handling of Iowa clays. Ia. State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts

Taylor, G. B., *and* Porter, H. C. Primary volatile products of the carbonization of coal. Gov. Pr. Off.

CHEMISTRY

*Blasdale, W. C: Principles of quantitative anaylsis. $2.50 n. Van Nostrand

*Emery, F. B., *and others.* Applied chemistry. $1.20 Lyons & Carnahan

*Gibson, J. A. System of qualitative chemical analysis for the common basic and acidic ions. 45 c. Herald Statesman Pub.

*Moore, H. C., *comp.* Sulphuric acid tables. $2 Commercial Fertilizer

*Moses, A. J., *and* Parsons, C: L. Elements of minerology, crystallography and blowpipe analysis. (3 p. bibl.) $3 n. Van Nostrand

*Patterson, A. M. German-English dictionary for chemists. $2 n. Wiley

*Perrin, J. Atoms. $2.50 n. Van Nostrand

*Scott, W. W., *and others, eds.* Standard methods of chemical analysis. $6 n. Van Nostrand

*Smith, A. Introduction to inorganic chemistry. $2.60 Century Co.

*Venable, F. P. Brief account of radioactivity. 50 c. Heath

Cherington, Paul Terry. The wool industry. Chic., A. W. Shaw Co. 256 p. 8° $2.50 n.

Chicago. Univ. education monographs. $1 n. The university

—Gray. Studies of elementary school reading through standardized tests.

Chiera, E: Lists of personal names from the Temple School of Nippur. 2 v. Phil., Univ. Museum. '16 il. pls. 8° (Pubs. of the Babylonian Section) pap. ea. $5 n.

Children of fate. Rutledge, M. $1.35 n. Stokes

Children of the desert. Dodge, L: $1.35 n. Scribner

Children's classics. 50 c. n. Lippincott

—Gellibrand. J. Cole.

Children's musical reader. Knight, M. A. 50 c. C. W. Homeyer & Co.

Childs, W. J. Across Asia Minor on foot. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 459 p. il. pls. map O $4 n.

Child's day in song. Frank, M. L. $1.50 n. G. Schirmer

Child's religion. Wilbur, M. A. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

CHINA

*Latourette, K. S. Development of China. (7 p. bibl.) $1.75 n. Houghton Mifflin

Chinese cook book, in plain English. Galster, V. $1 V. Galster

Choosing employees by mental and physical tests. Kemble, W: F. $3 Engineering Mag. Co.

Christian life a normal experience. Weatherford, W. D. 50 c. Assn. Press
Christian nurture. Bushnell, H. $1.50 n. Scribner

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
*Becker, *Mrs.* C. M. Where the sun shines when it rains. $1 n. Fifth Ave. Pub.
*Powell, L. P. Christian Science: the faith and the founder. $1.25 n. Putnam
Christian work in Latin America. Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916. 3 v. $2.50
Miss. Educ. Move. of U. S. and Canada

CHRISTIANITY
*Bushnell, H. Christian nurture. $1.50 n. Scribner
*Byrne, J. C. Christmas and Easter chimes. $1 E. M. Lohmann Co.
*Fiske, *Bp.* C: Back to Christ. $1 n. Longmans
*Jenks, D: Study of intercession. 90 c. n. Longmans
Kheiralla, I. G: O Christians! why do ye believe not on Christ? $1 Goodspeed Press
*Weatherford, W. D. Christian life a normal experience. 50 c.—Personal elements in religious life. $1 Assn. Press
Christianizing community life. Ward, H. F., *and* Edwards, R: H: 50 c. Assn. Press
Christiansen, F. Melius. Practical modulation. Minneapolis, Augsburg Pub. Ho. [c. '16] 43 p. 8° 75 c.
School of choir singing. Minneapolis, Augsburg Pub. Ho. [c. '16] 90 p. diagrs. 8° 75 c.
Christmas and Easter chimes. Byrne, J. C. $1 E. M. Lohmann Co.
Christmas plays for children: [Series 1]. Westfield, N. J., Practical Pub. '16 c. various paging O pap. 50 c. n.

CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK
*Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916. Christian work in Latin America. (5 p. bibl.) 3 v. $2.50
Miss. Educ. Move. of U. S. and Canada
*Gammack, A. J. Contemporary Christ. $1.25 Young Churchman
New era in human history outlines. 5 c.; per 100, $4
World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship through the Churches
*Ward, H. F., *and* Edwards, R: H: Christianizing community life. 50 c. Assn. Press
Church ideals in education. Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A. General Bd. of Religious Education. 50 c. The board

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
*Figgis, J: N. Some defects in English religion. $1 Young Churchman
*Hardy, T: J: Catholic or Roman Catholic? (4 p. bibl.) $1 Young Churchman
*Simpson, W: J: S. Prayer of consecration. $1 Young Churchman
Churchman's reading. Slattery, C: L. 50 c. n. Longmans
Cipher key and explanation to Morrison's Bookkeeping system for medicine. Morrison, T: J. $1 T: J. Morrison
Ciphers for the little folks. Crain, D. $2.50; $2 Riverbank Laboratories
City milk supply. Parker, H. N. $5 n. McGraw-Hill
Civil Service Chronicle. Telephone operator examination instruction; answers to questions asked at six New York City civil service examinations, with specimen examination questions for the New Jersey service; [and] Official instructions of the New York Telephone Company for the operation of private branch exchange switchboards. N. Y. [The author] c. 13 p. il. 8° 50 c.
Clark, Georgia S. Formulas for the care and treatment of the hair and complexion. Los Angeles, Cal. [The author] [c. '16] 20 p. 16° $1
Clark, Harold Hayward, and Means, C: M. Suggested safety rules for installing and using electrical equipment in bituminous coal mines. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 36 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. 138)
Clark, Lewis Herb. Methods, tables, definitions and problems in denominate numbers and mensuration. River Falls, Wis., State Normal Sch., Dept. of Math. [c. '16] 32 p. diagrs. 8° 10 c.
Clark, Sam H. [Jim Jam, Junior, pseud.]. Sob stuff, a volley o' sentiment; with original il. by J. M. Baer. Bismarck, N. D., Clark & Crockard. [c. '16] 110 p. por. 8° $2
Clarke, C: Horace. Practical embalming; a recitation of actual experiences of the author and hundreds of the most expert embalmers of the world. Cin. [The author] [c. '17] 302 p. il. 8° $5
Classics for children. 48 c. Ginn
—Martineau. Peasant and the prince.
Clayton, C: Yancey. Experiments from the flotation laboratory. Rolla, Mo., Univ. of Mo. ['16] 40 p. il. diagrs. 8° (School of Mines and Metallurgy bull.)
Cleek's government cases. Hanshew, T: W. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page
Cleland, T: Maitland. Giambattista Bodoni of Parma. Bost., Soc. of Printers. '16 c. 50 p. por. 8° bds. $2.50 n.
Club exercises. Cermák, J. $1.50 J. Cermák
Clymer, Reuben Swinburne, ed. The Rose Cross Order; a short sketch of the history of the Rose Cross Order in America; together with a sketch of the life of Dr. P. B. Randolph, the founder of the order; introd. and notes. Allentown, Pa., Philosophical Pub. '16 c. 208 p. il. 8° $1
Coast artillery matériel, description, adjustment, and operation in drill and target practice. Platt, *Capt.* W: P. 60 c. Hudson Pub.
Coast of opportunity. Phillips, P. $1.35 n. Macaulay Co.
Cobb, Julius Ola, and others. Drinking water on interstate carriers; a study of conditions on steam vessels engaged in interstate commerce in the sanitary district of the Great Lakes. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 24 p. il. map pls. diagrs. 8°
Cobb, R: George Washington University; its

growth and individuality. [Wash., D. C., The university.] '16 15 p. 8° (Bulletin)

Cochran, Eve Owen. Wilderness Rose; a play in four acts especially adapted for the use of American historical societies and chapters of the D. A. R. Bost. [Badger] [c. '16] 72 p. D (American dramatists' ser.) bds. $1 n.

Cockerell, Thdr. Dru Alison. New Tertiary insects. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 373—384 p. pl. O pap.

Cody, Rosalie May. In flight. N. Y., Duffield. '16 c. 83 p. D $1.25 n.

Cohen, Octavus Roy, and Giesy, J. U. The other woman; il. by Alb. Matzke. N. Y., Macaulay Co. c. 268 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Coker, Rob. Ervin. The Fairport Fisheries Biological Station: its equipment, organization, and functions. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 383—405 p. il. pls. 4° (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. 829)

Collected poems of James Elroy Flecker. Flecker, J. E. $2 n. Doubleday, Page

Collected poems of John Russell Hayes. Hayes, J: R. $2 Biddle Press

Collecting old glass. Yoxall, *Sir* J. H: 75 c. n. Doran

Collecting old miniatures. Yoxall, *Sir* J. H: 75 c. n. Doran

Collectors' pocket ser. 75 c. n. Doran

—Yoxall. Collecting old glass.—Collecting old miniatures.

College algebra, with applications. Wilczynski, E. J. $2 Allyn & Bacon

College volunteer study courses, 4th year. 50 c. Assn. Press

—Ward *and* Edwards. Christianizing community life.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Andrews, B: F., *comp.* Registration and student records for smaller colleges. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Bangor Theological Seminary. Historical catalogue, 1816-1916. The seminary

Cobb, R: George Washington University; its growth and individuality. The university

*Foster, W: T. Should students study? 50 c. n. Harper

Johns Hopkins University. The university in its new home. The university

Macdonald, J. A. Flora Macdonald. gratis Flora Macdonald Coll.

Texas. University. University of Texas. The university

*Wilson, S: T. Century of Maryville College, 1819-1919. $1 n. Maryville Coll.

Collier's new dictionary of the English language. Webster, N. $3 P. F. Collier & Son

Color and its distribution in printing: how to estimate ink. Andrews, E. C. $5 Inland Printer Co.

Colorado, a legend of the Southwest. Lively, W: I. 50 c. Chicago Color Pr.

Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law. $1.75 special n. Longmans

—Ware. Political opinion in Massachusetts during Civil War and Reconstruction.

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION

*Collins, A. F: Easy lessons in wireless. 50 c. T. Audel & Co.

*Dodge, G: M. Telegraph instructor. $1.25 G: M. Dodge

*Sanborn (J. B.) Co. Line yards [coal trade]. $5 J. B. Sanborn Co.

Thompson, S: A. Relation of improved waterways to foreign trade. S: A. Thompson

U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Russian market for American hardware. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Inside route pilot: New York to Key West. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Dept. of Commerce. Electrical goods in Cuba. Gov. Pr. Off.

*U. S. Library of Congress. List of references on embargoes. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Waterhouse (Fk.) & Co. Pacific ports. $3 n. Terminal Pub.

Commercial catalogue compiling. Waterhouse, S. W. $2.50 Neal Pub.

Commercial paper. Babson, R. W. $2 Babson's Statistical Organization

Commercialization of leisure. Sizer, J. P. 75 c. n. Badger

Commuters. Forbes, J. 50 c. S. French

Companion for daily communion. Anna Louise, *Sister.* 50 c. Paulist Press

Complete code. New York [City]. Ordinances. 75 c. Brooklyn Daily Eagle

Conboy, Martin. Cancellation and substitution; an address. N. Y., Insur. Soc. of N. Y. c. 33 p. O pap.

Conciliation plan of the League to Enforce Peace, with American treaties in force. Myers, D. P: World Peace Foundation

CONCRETE

*Melan, J. Plain and reinforced concrete arches. $2 n. Wiley

*Thomas, M. E., *and* Nichols, C: E. Reinforced concrete design tables. $3 n. McGraw-Hill

*Whipple, H. M., *and* Gilbert, C. D., *eds.* Concrete houses and how they were built. $1 Concrete-Cement Age Pub.

Collins, Archie F: Easy lessons in wireless; a practical course of instruction on the principles, construction and the workings of wireless apparatus; for the use of students, experimenters, and operators. N. Y., T. Audel & Co. [72 Fifth Ave.] [c. '17] 242 p. il. diagrs. 16° 50 c.

Comstock, Dan. Frost, and Troland, Leonard T. The nature of matter and electricity; an outline of modern views. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 22+203 p. il. pls. figs. D $2 n.

Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916. Christian work in Latin America; being the reports of Commissions, I [-VIII] presented to the congress. Pub. for the Committee on Co-operation in Latin America. 3 v. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Move. of U. S. and Canada. (5 p. bibl.) fold. map 12° $2.50

Conner, C: H: The enchanted valley; a series of three sermonettes that have helped me

to understand life, death and destiny. Phil. [The author] [c. '17] 60 p. front. 16° 30 c.

Conscription in the Confederate States of America, 1862-1865. Brooks, R. P. Univ. of Ga.

Constitution and canons of the government of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, adopted in general conventions, 1789-1916. Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A. 40 c. The author

Constitution making in Indiana. Kettleborough, C:, *comp. and ed.* 2 v. ea. $1.50 Ind. Hist. Commission

Constructive sewing. Fuller, M. E. Bk. 1. 60 c. Industrial Bk. and Equipment Co.

Contagious abortion of cattle. Eichhorn, A. Gov. Pr. Off.

Contemplations of the dread and love of God. British Museum. Harleian Ms. 2409. 50 c.; $1 Benziger

Contemporary Christ. Gammack, A. J. $1.25 Young Churchman

Continuum, and other types of serial order. Huntington, E: V. $1 Harvard Univ.

Contributions to embryology. Carnegie Institution of Washington. v. 4, no. 10-13. $3 The institution

Control of damping-off of coniferous seedlings. Hartley, C. Gov. Pr. Off.

Conwell, Russell Herman. What you can do with your will power. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 54 p. S 50 c. n.

Cook, Arth. L. Interior wiring and systems for electric light and power service. N. Y., Wiley. 10+416 p. figs. tabs. 16° $2 n.

COOKERY

Eagle cook book. 10 c. Brooklyn Daily Eagle

*Galster, V. Chinese cook book in plain English. $1 V. Galster

Langworthy, C: F. Turnips, beets and other succulent roots. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Rivers, F. Hotel butcher, garde manger and carver. $2 Hotel Monthly Press

*Rowland, M., *comp.* Celebrated actor folks' cookeries. $5 M. Rowland, Inc.

Williamson, S. M. California cook book. $1 Town Talk Press

Copepod parasites of fresh-water fishes and their economic relations to mussel glochidia. Wilson, C: B. Gov. Pr. Off.

Copyright fiction. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

—Anderson. Rim of the desert.
—Bindloss. Secret of the reef.
—Harben. New Clarion.
—Hornung. Crime doctor.
—McCutcheon. Mr. Bingle.
—Oppenheim. Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo.
—Voûte. The passport.

Corbett, Julian Stafford. England in the Mediterranean; a study of the rise and influence of British power within the straits, 1603-1713. 2 v. 2d ed. N. Y., Longmans. 8+297; 603 p. il. pls. fold. col. map O $5 n.

Cork and insulation. United Cork Companies, *comp.* United Cork Companies

Corn growing under droughty conditions. Hartley, C: P. Gov. Pr. Off.

Cornelius, Martin P. Accidental means; a brief on the insuring clause of personal accident policies. Rev. and brought down to date. [N. Y., Hine Bros.] [c. '17] various paging 8° $3

CORPORATIONS

*Stetson, F. L., *and others.* Some legal phases of corporate financing, reorganization and regulation. $2.75 n. Macmillan

Correlation of church schools and public schools. Athearn, W. S. 25 c. Malden Sch. of Religious Educ.

Cory, Abram E: Think peace. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '17] 45 p. D bds. 50 c.

Cosgrove, J: Jos. The twin gods; a novel. N. Y., Technical Bk. Pub. [261 Broadway] 184 p. S $1 n.

COSTA RICA

*Calvert, A. S., *and* Calvert, P. P. Year of Costa Rican natural history. $3 n. Macmillan

Coult, Marg., ed. Letters from many pens. N. Y., Macmillan. 57+374 p. 24° (Macmillan's pocket classics) 25 c. n.

Cowan, J: Pryor. Sometub's cruise on the C. & O. Canal; the narrative of a motorboat vacation in the heart of Maryland. [Pittsburgh, Pa., Pittsburgh Pr.] '16 c. 44 p. il. 8° pap. gratis

Cowan, Sada. The state forbids; a play in one act. N. Y., L. J. Gomme. 9-46 p. 12° 75 c.

Coxon, Muriel Hine [Mrs. Sidney Coxon]. Autumn. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 350 p. D $1.40 n.

Crain, Dorothy. Ciphers for the little folks; a method of teaching the greatest work of Sir Francis Bacon, Baron of Verulam, Viscount St. Alban; designed to stimulate interest in reading, writing and number work, by cultivating the use of an observant eye; with an appendix on the origin, history and designing of the alphabet by Helen Louise Ricketts. [Chic.] Educ. Dept., Riverbank Laboratories. [22 E. Washington St.] [c '16] 73 p. il. pls. (part col.) O $2.50; pap. $2

Crampton, H: E: Studies on the variation, distribution, and evolution of the genus Partula: The species inhabiting Tahiti. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. ['17] 311 p. il. pls. (part col., part fold.) maps (part fold.) tabs. fold. diagrs. Q pap. $16

Cranch, Christopher Pearse. The life and letters of Christopher Pearse Cranch; [ed.] by his daughter, Leonora Cranch Scott. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 12+395 p. il. pls. pors. O $3.50 n.

Crane, Utley Edn. Business law for business men, covering all the states and territories in the Union; with abstracts of commercial law in every state and territory and legal forms for many transactions. [Rev. ed.] Phil., Winston. [c. '11-'16] 749 p. O $3.50 n.

Cravath, Paul D. Great Britain's part; observations of an American visitor to the British Army in France at the beginning

of the third year of the war. N. Y., Appleton. c. 6+127 p. S $1 n.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS

New York [City]. Commissioners of Accounts. Centralization of the custody of prisoners within the City of New York. O'Connell Press

Rowe, H: K. Crime and prisoners. 10 c. Am. Bapt.

*Scandlin, H. W., *ed.* Wicked John Goode. $1 n. Doran

Crime and prisoners. Rowe, H: K. 10 c. Am. Bapt.

Crime doctor. Hornung, E. W: 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

Criminal law and procedure in New Jersey. Newman, C. L., *ed.* $4 Soney & Sage

Crocker, Bosworth. The last straw; a play in one act. N. Y., F. Shay. c. '14-'17 29 p. D (Plays of the Washington Square Players) pap. 35 c.

Cronin, Gerald Ellis. The South American wars of independence. [Brooklyn, N. Y., The author.] [c. '16] 20 p. O pap. gratis

Crosby, Dick Jay. *See* **Lane, C: H.**

Crotch, W. Wa. The soul of Dickens. [N. Y., Scribner.] '16 12+227 p. O $2.25 n.

Crowley, Timothy Leonard. Paintings in St. Louis Bertrand Church, Louisville, Kentucky. Somerset, O., Rosary Press. [c. '16] 55 p. il. obl. 8° 25 c.

CRUIKSHANK, George

*Dodd, R. H. Cruikshankiana. gratis R. H. Dodd

Cruikshank, Ja. A. Figure skating for women. N. Y., Am. Sports Pub. [c. '17] 96 p. il. pls. 16° (Spalding "red cover" ser. of athletic handbooks) 25 c.

Cruikshankiana. Dodd, R. H. gratis R. H. Dodd

Cullum, Ridgwell. The son of his father; il. by Douglas Duer. Phil., Jacobs. ['17 c. '15] 8+360 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Cult of incompetence. Faguet, E. $1.50 n. Dutton

Cumings, Hilda P. No graven image. N. Y., Dutton. 367 p. D $1.50 n.

Cunliffe, J: W:, comp. *See* **Bacourt, Pierre de, comp.**

Curtis, T: Stanley. High frequency apparatus; its construction and practical application. N. Y., Everyday Mechanics Co. [33 W. 42d St.] [c. '16] 16+243 p. il. diagrs. D $2 n.

Custom house guide: 1917: location of general order stores and warehouses, steamship lines and piers, cargo districts, legal rates of storage; directory of departments, etc. 34 ed. N. Y., H. D. Chapman, 14 Reade St. [n. d.] 304 p. fold. map tabs. D pap. $1

Cycle of spring. Tagore, *Sir* R. $1.25 n. Macmillan

CYCLOPEDIAS

*Hill, H: C., *ed.* Wonder book of knowledge. $3 Am. Industries Bu.

*Ruoff, H: W., *ed.* Standard dictionary of facts. $6.90; $12.50 Frontier Press Co.

*Standard reference work. 7 v. $26.75 Welles Bros. Pub.

*World (The) book. 8 v. $33.50 Hanson-Roach-Fowler Co.

Cyr, Ellen M. [Mrs. Ruel P. Smith]. Libro segundo de lectura: Español e Inglés. [New ed.] Bost., Ginn. [c. '99-'17] 101 p. il. sq. D 48 c.

Dachsel, C: August Paul. The world-hoax; and The disillusioned genius; poems. Portland, Ore. [The author] c. 69 p. 16° 50 c.

Dairy farming. Michels, J: $1 J: Michels

Dan. Starbuck, F. L. $1 Pantagraph Pr. and Stationery Co.

DANA, Richard Henry

*Cambridge Historical Society. Exercises in Sanders Theatre, Cambridge, Mass., celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Richard Henry Dana, October 20, 1915. The society

Dancing and the public schools. Hughes, *Bp.* M. S. 20 c. n. Meth. Bk. Concern

Danks, Canon W: The gospel of consolation; university and cathedral sermons; preface by the Dean of Canterbury; and an appreciation by Bp. Boyd Carpenter. N. Y., Longmans. 33+196 p. por. D $1.50 n.

D'Anvers, N., pseud. *See* **Bell, Nancy R. E. Meugens.**

Darbishire, Arth. Duckinfield. An introduction to a biology; and other papers. N. Y., Funk & W. 310 p. 8° $2.50 n.

Dark Rosaleen. Blundell, M. E. S. $1.35 n. P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Darton, Nelson Horatio. Story of the Grand Canyon of Arizona; a popular il. account of its rocks and origin. Kansas City, Mo., F. Harvey. [c. '17] 81 p. maps 12° 50 c.

Dasent, Sir G: Webbe. East o' the sun and West o' the moon; and other Norse fairy tales. N. Y., Putnam. 5+308 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

Daudet, Alphonse. Le Petit Chose; histoire d' un enfant; abridged and ed. with notes, exercises, and vocabulary by Victor E. François. Bost., Ginn. [c. '17] 10+203 p. il. S (International modern language ser.) 48 c.

Davenport, E. H. The False Decretals. [N. Y., Longmans.] '16 24+111 p. (3½ p. bibl.) fold. genealogical chart D $1.50 n.

Davies, Rev. Gerald Stanley. Renascence: the sculptured tombs of the fifteenth century in Rome; with chapters on the previous centuries from 1100; with 88 il. from photographs. N. Y., Dutton. '16 14+381 p. pls. Q $6 n.

Davis, C: Belmont. Her own sort, and others. N. Y., Scribner. c. 9+332 p. il. pls. D $1.35 n.

DAVIS, Noah Knowles

*Denny, *Bp.* C. Analysis of Noah K. Davis's Elements of deductive logic and his Elements of psychology. 35 c. Meth. E. Ch. So. Pub. Ho.

Davison, T. Raffles. Port Sunlight; a record of its artistic and pictorial aspect. [N. Y., Scribner.] [n. d.] 14+36 p. il. pls. col. front. plans (1 double) O $2 n.

Dawson, Percy M. Elements of anatomy and physiology for nurses. N. Y., Macmillan. 28+270 p. il. 12° $1.75 n.

Day of wisdom according to number vibration. Balliett, S. J. D. $2 S. J. D. Balliett
Dead souls. Gogol, N. V. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton
Dean, Ernest Woodward. *See* **Rittman, Wa. Fk.**
Deane, Capt. R: Burton. Mounted police life in Canada; a record of thirty-one years' service; with a map and 4 plates. N. Y., Funk & W. '16 311 p. por. fold. map O $1.50 n.
Debaters' handbook ser. $1.25 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
—Reely. Selected articles on minimum wage.
—Selected articles on immigration.
—Van Valkenburgh. Selected articles on military training in schools and colleges, including military camps.
Deeping, Warwick i. e. G: Warwick. Martin Valliant. N. Y., R. M. McBride & Co. 318 p. D $1.40 n.
Dejeans, Eliz. [Mrs. Sidney Budgett]. The tiger's coat; with il. by Arth. I. Keller. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '17] 428 p. pls. D $1.50 n.
Deland, Lorin Fuller. At the sign of the dollar; and other essays. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 191 p. D $1.25 n.
Delinquent gods. Fruttchey, F. $2 F. Fruttchey
Denny, Bp. Collins. Analysis of Noah K. Davis's Elements of deductive logic and of his Elements of psychology. Nashville, Tenn., M. E. Ch. So. Pub. Ho. '16 c. 101 p. 12° 35 c.
Dent's modern language ser. $3 n. Dutton
—Jones. English pronouncing dictionary.
Depreciation and wasting assets. Leake, P. D. $4 Pitman
Desert corn flea-beetle. Wildermuth, V. L. Gov. Pr. Off.
Desk-book of twenty-five thousand words frequently mispronounced. Vizetelly, F. H. $1.60 n. Funk & W.
Development of China. Latourette, K. S. $1.75 n. Houghton Mifflin
Devotion to the Holy Face. Seton, E. 65 c. n. Benziger
Diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities of myocardial function. Hart, T. S. $4.50 n. Rebman Co.
DICKENS, Charles
*Crotch, W. W. Soul of Dickens. $2.25 n. Scribner
*Gordon, E. H. Naming of characters in the works of Charles Dickens. 50 c. Univ. of Neb.
Dictation course in business literature. Reigner, C: G. 6 pts. ea. $1 H. M. Rowe Co.
Dictionary of aeronautical terms and phases. American School of Aviation, Chicago. (with the course) The school
Digest of opinions and rulings relating to school matters. Washington [State]. Dept. of Education. The department
Digest of the United States Shipping Act with full text of the law (in effect September 7, 1916). Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. The author
Digest of workmen's compensation laws in the United States and territories: 1916 supplement. Jones, F: R., *comp.* $1.25; with digest $2.75
Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bu.
Diplomat. Fleming, G. $1.50 n. Longmans
Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce. U. S. Dept. of State. $1.50 Am. Soc. of Internal. Law
Diseases of infancy and childhood. Fischer, L: $6.50 n. F. A. Davis Co.
Diseases of the dog and aids to treatment and management. Barton, F T. $1.50 n. Macmillan
District agricultural schools of Georgia. Lane, C: H. Gov. Pr. Off.
Divinations and creation. Holley, H. $1.25 n. Kennerley
Divine art of living. Besby, *Mrs.* K. M. H. 75 c. n. Rand, McNally
Diving manual. U. S. Navy Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.
Dock, Lavinia L., comp. Text-book of materia medica for nurses. 6th ed., rev. and enl.; rev. in accordance with the ninth decennial revision of the U. S. Pharmacopœia. N. Y., Putnam. '16 c. 13+336 p. 12° $1.50 n.
Dock false-worm: an apple pest. Newcomer, E. J. Gov. Pr. Off.
Dodd, Robert H., New York. Cruikshankiana; a choice collection of books illustrated by George Cruikshank, together with original water-colors, pen and pencil drawings, etchings, caricatures and original proofs; with introductory remarks on the life and works of G: Cruikshank, by Arth. Bartlett Maurice. [N. Y., The author, Fourth Ave. cor. 30th St.] [c. '16] 40 p. pls. O pap. gratis
Dodge, G: M. The telegraph instructor. 6th and rev. ed. Valparaiso, Ind. [The author] c. 347 p. il. (part col.) forms 12° $1.25
Dodge, L: Children of the desert. N. Y., Scribner. c. 312 p. D $1.35 n.
DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Barrows, H. P. Judging horses as a subject of instruction in secondary schools. Gov. Pr. Off.
*Bettis, R. L. Airedale breeders' hand book. $1 Southern Kennel Pub.
Fitzhugh, A. Feeding and judging live stock and veterinary guide. 25 c. Kenyon Co.
Heald, F. E. Lessons on poultry for rural schools. Gov. Pr. Off.
*Mumford, F: B. Breeding of animals. $1.75 n Macmillan
*Plumb, C: S. Judging farm animals. $2.25 n. O. Judd Co.
Wetmore, A. Canaries: their care and management. Gov. Pr. Off.
DOMINIC, SAINT
*O'Connor, J: B. Saint Dominic and the Order of Preachers. 75 c. Rosary Press
Dorsett, Palemon Howard, and others. The navel orange of Bahia; with notes on some little-known Brazilian fruits. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 35 p. il. pls. map tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 445)

Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie. Short rations; an American woman in Germany, 1915-1916; il. with photographs. N. Y., Century Co. c. 12+274 p. pls. fold. facsm. D $1.50 n.

Douris and the painters of Greek vases. Pottier, E. $2.50 n. Dutton

Doyle, Sir Arth. Conan. The return of Sherlock Holmes; engraved in the advanced style of Pitman's shorthand by permission of the author. v. 2. N. Y., Pitman. [n. d.] 130 p. il. S 60 c.

D'Oyly, E: Nigel. *See* **Pernot, F: Eug.**

Dixon, Royal, and Fitch, Franklyn Everett. The human side of trees; wonders of the tree world; with 4 il. in col. and 32 in black-and-white. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 21+199 p. pls. (part mounted) O $1.60 n.

DRAMA

*Banning, K. Pirates! $2 (members only) Brothers of the Book

*Brodé, J. L. Within the gates of Yildiz. $1.25 n. Badger

Christmas plays for children: [Ser. 1]. 50 c. n. Practical Pub.

*Cochran, E. O. Wilderness Rose. $1 n. Badger

*Cowan, S. The state forbids. 75 c. L. J. Gomme

*Crocker, B. Last straw. 35 c. F. Shay

*Drury, F. K. W., *comp.* Some of the best dramas [list]. 10 c.; per 10, 50 c.; per 100, $2 H. W. Wilson Co.

*Forbes, J. Commuters. 50 c. S. French

*Kennedy, C: R. Rib of the man. $1.30 n. Harper

Mackay, C: "Tubal Cain." 10 c. n. Sloan Pub.

*Masefield, J: Locked chest; and The sweeps of ninety-eight. $1.25 n. Macmillan

*Parker, L: N. Aristocrat. $1 n. J: Lane

*Tagore, *Sir* R. Cycle of spring. $1.25 n. Macmillan

Zink. W. M. Qualities of Washington; [and] Lincoln and humanity. 50 c. Buffalo Consistory

Drawing and design for craftsmen. Bowers, R. S. $2 n. McKay

Dressmaking. Fales, J. $1.50 n. Scribner

Drinking water on interstate carriers. Cobb, J. O. Gov. Pr. Off.

Drummond, H. Greater than the greatest. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 304 p. D $1.50 n.

Drury, Fs. Keese Wynkoop, comp. Some of the best dramas. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. 24 p. S pap. 10 c.; per 10, 50 c.; per 100, $2

Dryden, H: Fs. Practical exercises in story writing; in three sections, embracing a fiction formula of seventy-four processes, plot building and the use of words, demonstration and instructions. [Berkeley, Cal., Merchants Press.] [c. '16] 4 p. 8° $2

Duality of the Bible. Tapp, S. C. $2 S. C. Tapp

Dumb-bell of Brookfield. Foote, J: T. $1.35 n. Appleton

Duncan, Watson Boone, ed. Carlisle memorial volume. Nashville, Tenn., The editor, care M. E. Ch. So. Pub. Ho. '16 c. 171 p. por. 8° $1

DUNLAP, William

*Wegelin, O., *comp.* Bibliographical checklist of the plays and miscellaneous writings of William Dunlap. $1.35 n. C. F. Heartman

Dunn, Waldo Hilary. English biography. N. Y., Dutton. '16 21+323 p. (bibls.) O (Channels of English literature) $1.50 n.

Dunsany, E: J: Moreton Drax Plunkett, Lord. Fifty-one tales. Bost., Little, Brown. c. '15 138 p. D $1.25 n.

DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, *Lord.*

*Bierstadt, E: H. Dunsany the dramatist. $1.50 n. Little, Brown

Duplicate schools in the Bronx. New York [City]. Bd. of Education. The board

Duret, Theodore. Whistler; tr. by Fk. Rutter; with 32 reproductions in black and white. Phil., Lippincott. 185 p. pls. Q $3.75 n.

Eagle (The) cook book; tested recipes. Brooklyn, N. Y. [Brooklyn Daily Eagle] '16 36 p. 4° (Eagle lib.) pap. 10 c.

Eagle lib. Brooklyn Daily Eagle

—New York [City]. Charter of the City of New York. 50 c.

—New York [City]. Ordinances. Complete code. 75 c.

—New York [City]. Ordinances. Tenement house law. 25 c.

Earle, Com. Ralph. Life at the U. S. Naval Academy; the making of the American naval officer; with an introd. by Franklin D. Roosevelt; with 73 il. and a map. N. Y., Putnam. c. 20+359 p. fold. map D $2 n.

Early potters of Clinton County, Pennsylvania. Shoemaker, H: W. 25 c. Altoona Tribune Pub.

Early town records. Tolman, G: 25 c. Concord Antiquarian Soc.

East o' the sun and West o' the moon. Dasent, *Sir* G: W. $1.25 n. Putnam

Eastman, C: Rochester. Fossil fishes in the collection of the United States National Museum. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 235—304 p. il. pls. figs. O pap.

Easy lessons in wireless. Collins, A. F: 50 c. T. Audel & Co.

Ebert, Friedrich Adolf. The training of the librarian; tr. from the 2d, 1820, German ed. Woodstock, Vt., Elm Tree Press. '16 7+39 p. O (Librarian's ser.) bds. $2

[Ecclesiastes or Coheleth in metrical form.] Bible. Old Testament. $1 Hebrew Am. Press

Ecological investigations upon the germination and early growth of forest trees. Boerker, R. H. 75 c. Univ. of Neb.

ECONOMICS

*Kemble, W: F. Choosing employees by mental and physical tests. $3 Engineering Mag. Co.

*Mortimer, F. C. Paragraphs on thrift. 50 c. Bankers' Pub.

*Reely, M. K., *comp.* Selected articles on minimum wage. (12 p. bibl.) $1.25 n. H. W. Wilson Co.

*Stevens, W: H. S. Unfair competition. $1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.
*U. S. Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation. Railway strikes and lockouts. Gov. Pr. Off.
U. S. Bu. of the Census. Plantation farming in the United States. Gov. Pr. Off.
*Williams, W. S. Problem of the unemployed. $1 n. Badger
Edith Bonham. Foote, M. H. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
Edmonds, R: Hathaway. National insuredness through national preparedness. Balt., Manufacturers Record Pub. [Water St. cor. Commerce] '16 88 p. map O pap. 50 c.

EDUCATION

*Alt, H. L. Mechanical equipment of school buildings. $2.50 Bruce Pub.
*Athearn, W. S. Correlation of church schools and public schools. (bibls.) 25 c. Malden Sch. of Religious Educ.
*Beall, R. H. Schoolroom decoration: a list of references. 5 c. n. N. Y. Pub. Lib.
Boston. Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement. Standards in silent reading.—Spelling: the teaching of spelling. Bost. Sch. Committee
California. State Bd. of Education. Suggestions for the teaching of good manners in the elementary schools. The board
California. State Normal School, Fresno. Souvenir program: dedication. The school
*Crain, D. Ciphers for the little folks. $2.50; $2 Riverbank Laboratories
*Fales, J. Dressmaking. $1.50 n. Scribner
*Gray, W: S. Studies of elementary school reading through standardized tests. $1 n. Univ. of Chic.
Jarvis, C. D. Gardening in elementary city schools. Gov. Pr. Off.
*Johnston, C: H., *ed.* Modern high school. (67 p. bibl.) $1.75 n. Scribner
Lane, C: H., *and* Crosby, D. J. District agricultural schools of Georgia. Gov. Pr. Off.
*McMillen, J. A., *comp.* Gary system; bibliography. Univ. of Rochester
*Marten, W: S: Manual training-play problems for boys and girls. $1.25 n. Macmillan
Muerman, J: C: Minimum school-term regulations. Gov. Pr. Off.
New York [City]. Bd. of Education. Duplicate schools in the Bronx. The board
New York [State]. University. General plan and syllabus for physical training in the elementary and secondary schools of the State of New York. The university
Park, J. C:, *and* Harlan, C: L. Some facts concerning manual arts and homemaking subjects in one hundred fifty-six cities. Gov. Pr. Off.
*Pearson, F. B. Vitalized School. $1.40 n. Macmillan
Pickard, A. E. Industrial work for boys. 40 c. Webb Pub.
Pickard, A. E., *and* Henegren, M. C. Industrial work for girls. 40 c. Webb Pub.
Reed, *Mrs.* A. Y. Vocational guidance report 1913-1916. Seattle Bd. of Sch. Directors
*Slacks, J: R. Exercises in manual training for the rural schools. 25 c. Sac Sun Print
South Dakota. University. Educational value of Latin and Greek. The university
*Spaulding, F. E., *and* Bryce, C. T. Learning to read. 68 c. Newson & Co.
*Strayer, G: D., *and* Norsworthy, N. How to teach. $1.30 n. Macmillan
*Swanson, M. Needlecraft in the school. $1.50 n. Longmans
*Talbot, W. Adult illiteracy. Gov. Pr. Off.
U. S. Bu. of Education. Educational survey of Wyoming.—Proposed community forum bill.—State higher educational institions of North Dakota.—Survey of educational institutions of the State of Washington. Gov. Pr. Off.
*Van Valkenburgh, A., *comp.* Selected articles on military training in schools and colleges, including military camps. (32 p. bibl.) $1.25 n. H. W. Wilson Co.
Virginia. Dept. of Public Instruction. Play and athletics for Virginia public schools.—Special day programme bulletin for use in Virginia public schools and community leagues. The department
Washington [State]. Dept. of Education. Digest of opinions and rulings relating to school matters. The department
West Virginia. Dept. of Free Schools. Suggestions for the teaching of thrift in the public schools. The department
Wisconsin. University. University Extension. Div. Health Instruction Bu. Chart on communicable diseases among school children. The university

For a complete list of the month's publications on EDUCATION *see, also*

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Education of the young in sex hygiene. Willson, R. N. $2 Stewart & Kidd
Educational survey of Wyoming. U. S. Bu. of Education. Gov. Pr. Off.
Educational value of Latin and Greek. South Dakota. University. The university
Effect of light on the development of young salmon. Smith, E. V. Puget Sound Marine Station
Effective small home. Green, L. B. $1.50 n. R. M. McBride & Co.
Effects of hookworm disease on the mental and physical development of children. Strong, E: K. gratis Rockefeller Foundation
Efficiency in business. Hopf, H. A. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce
Eichhorn, Adolph, and Potter, G: Merritt. Contagious abortion of cattle. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 12 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. Farmers' bull. 790)
Eight days' retreat for religious. Gabriel, H: A. $1.50 n.
El ingles sin maestro. Lozano, I. E. 60 c. I. E. Lozano
Elan vital. Brown, H. W. $1 n. Badger

Elbiquet, pseud. Supplementary magic. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 8+200 p. il. figs. D $1.25 n.

Elder, W: Dean. Salesmanship as a science. [Cleveland, O., O. S. Hubbell Pr.] [c. '17] 62 p. 1 il 8° 25 c.

Electric and magnetic measurements. Smith, C: M. $2.40 n. Macmillan

ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Brown, H. W. Electrical equipment. $2 n. McGraw-Hill

*Butler, E: Vaporizing of paraffin for high speed motors. $1.25 n. Lippincott

Clark, H. H., *and* Means, C: M. Suggested safety rules for installing and using electrical equipment in bituminous coal mines. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Cook, R. L. Interior wiring and systems for electric light and power service. $2 n. Wiley

*Curtis, T: S. High frequency apparatus. $2 n. Everyday Mechanics Co.

Oregon. University. School of Commerce. Dept. of Commercial and Industrial Service. Elementary primer of electricity for light and power customers. The university

Pernot, F: E,. *and* D'Oyly, E: N. Electrostatic capacity of three parallel cylinders. Univ. of Cal.

Rosa, E: B., *and* Grover P: W. Formulas and tables for the calculation of mutual and self-inductance. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Smith, C: M. Electric and magnetic measurements. $2.40 n. Macmillan

Electrical equipment. Brown, H. W. $2 n. McGraw-Hill

Electrical goods in Cuba. U. S. Dept. of Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.

Electrostatic capacity of three parallel cylinders. Pernot, F: E. Univ. of Cal.

Elementary industrial ser. 40 c. Webb Pub.

—Pickard. Industrial work for boys.

—Pickard *and* Henegren. Industrial work for girls.

Elementary primer of electricity for light and power customers. Oregon. University. School of Commerce. Dept. of Commercial and Industrial Service. The university

Elements of anatomy and physiology for nurses. Dawson, P. M. $1.75 n. Macmillan

Elliott, Ellen Coit. In Xanadu: a fantasy of the exposition. [Stanford University, Cal., Stanford Univ. Press.] [c. '16] 17 p. mounted pls. 8° 50 c.

Elliott, Homer P. Elliott's coal code. Charleston, W. Va., Elliott, Wright & Lea. c. 65 p. 24° $2.50

Elliptic integrals. Hancock, H. $1.25 n. Wiley

Ellis, O. O., and Garey, E. B. The Plattsburg manual; a handbook for federal training camps; with more than 150 illustrations. N Y., Century Co. c. 8+303 p. figs. O $2 n.

ELOCUTION AND ORATORY

*Hawn, H: G., *comp. and ed.* Platform pieces. 80 c. Heath

Powers, L. T. Talks on expression. $1 T. Groom & Co.

*Shurter, E. D. U. B., *ed.* Winning declamations and how to speak them. Pt. 1, 2. $1.25 Noble & Noble

Emery, Frederic Barclay, and others. Applied chemistry; a laboratory manual for elementary students. Chic., Lyons & Carnahan [623 S. Wabash Ave.]. [c. '17] 6+212 p. il. 4° $1.20

Employment for the handicapped. Jenkins, F: W., *and* Fairchild, B., *comps.* Russell Sage Foundation

Enchanted valley. Conner, C: H: 30 c. C: H: Conner

Endothia parasitica and related species. Shear, C. L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Engineering ethics. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. 5 c. The library

ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY, ETC.

*Andrews, E. C. Color and its distribution in printing: how to estimate ink. $5 Inland Printer Co.

*Bowers, R. S., *and others.* Furniture making. $2 n. McKay

*Burke, M. P. Burke's township plats of the oil fields in north and central Oklahoma. $25 Tulsa Indian Trading Co.

*Civil Service Chronicle. Telephone operator examination instruction. 50 c. The author

*Elliott, H. P. Elliott's coal code. $2.50 Elliott, Wright & Lea

Fulton, C: H. Ores of copper, lead, gold and silver. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Greene, C. Wharves and piers. $3 n. McGraw-Hill

*James, W: P: Enginemen's manual. $2.50 W: P: James Pub.

*Johnson, J. E., *jr.* Blast furnace construction in America. $4 n. McGraw-Hill

*Leland, W. S. Steam turbines. $1 n. Am. Tech. Soc.

*"Mechanical World" pocket diary and year book for 1917. 40 c. Norman, Remington Co.

*Meyers, G: J. Steam turbines. $4.50 n. U. S. Naval Inst.

*Moyer, J. A. Steam turbines. $3.50 n. Wiley

*Sankowski, J. J. Praktyczny podreczник krawiecki kroju meskiego [tailoring]. $25 J. J. Sankowski

Sproat, I. E. Refining and utilization of Georgia kaolins. (bibls.) Gov. Pr. Off.

*Temple, H. W: Practical drawing. $1.50 Heath

United Cork Companies, *comp.* Cork and insulation. United Cork Companies

*Updegraff, D. F. Perpetual motion water elevator. 50 c. Rogers Pr.

For a complete list of the month's publications on ENGINEERING, see, *besides the above, these subjects:*

ARCHITECTURE,	ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
AUTOMOBILES,	MANUFACTURES,
BUILDING,	RAILROADS,
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY	ROADS.
CONCRETE,	

Enginemen's manual. James, W: P: $2.50 W: P: James Pub.

ENGLAND

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Bell, N. R. E. M. From harbour to harbour. $4.25 n. Macmillan

*Davison, T. R. Port Sunlight. $2 n. Scribner

HISTORY

*Corbett, J. S. England in the Mediterranean. 2 v. $5 n. Longmans

LITERATURE

*Sir Gawain and the Green Knight; [and] Piers the Ploughman. 60 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Ward, *Sir* A. W:, *and* Waller, A. R., *eds.* Cambridge history of English literature. v. 14. Pt. 3. $2.75 n. Putnam

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

*Hall, A. D. Agriculture after the war $1.25 n. Dutton

English biography. Dunn, W. H. $1.50 n. Dutton

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

*Baker, F. T., *and* Thorndike, A. H. Reader. Grades 3-6. 3 grade 48 c. n.; 4 grade 56 c. n.; 5 grade 60 c. n.; 6 grade 65 c. n. Macmillan

*Bassett, L. E. Handbook of oral reading. $1.60 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Dryden, H: F. Practical exercises in story writing. $2 Merchants Press

*Gemmill, E. New grammar drill. $1 Essex Press

*Jones, D. English pronouncing dictionary. $3 n. Dutton

*Lee, A. Lessons in English. Bk. 2. 68 c. C. E. Merrill Co.

*Lozano, I. E. El ingles sin maestro. 60 c. I. E. Lozano

*Vizetelly, F. H. Desk-book of twenty-five thousand words frequently mispronounced. $1.60 n. Funk & W.

*Ward, C: H. What is English?: something definite for teachers. $1 Scott, Foresman

*Webster, N. Collier's new dictionary of the English language. $3 P. F. Collier & Son

ENGRAVING

*Bowers, R. S. Drawing and design for craftsmen. $2 n. McKay

*Bradley, L. D. Cartoons. $1 n. Rand, McNally

*Pennell, J. Joseph Pennell's pictures of war work in England. $1.50 n. Lippincott

*Wagner, I. Grease pencil and brush. [cartoon drawings]. $1 Pearce Art Sch.

Eocene of the lower Cowlitz River Valley, Washington. Weaver, C: E. 50 c. Cal. Acad. of Sciences

Epoch in life insurance. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Metropolitan Life Insur. Co.

Erickson, Matilda. Alone with God, fitting for service. Mountain View, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Assn. c. 128 p. 12° 50 c.

ESSAYS

*Pearson, F. B. Reveries of a schoolmaster. $1 n. Scribner

Essentials of American timber law. Kinney, J. P. $3 n. Wiley

ETHICS

*Besby, *Mrs.* K. M. H. Divine art of living. 75 c. n. Rand, McNally

*Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Engineering ethics. 5 c. The library

*Hemingway, A. T. How to make good. 75 c. n. Reilly & Britton

*Hughes, *Bp.* M. S. Dancing and the public schools. 20 c. n. Meth. Bk. Concern

*Ruskin, J: Selections, moral and religious. $1 n. Badger

*Schubert, J. V. Love of God and the love of neighbor. $1.25 J. F. Wagner

*Snyder, W. H. Whatsoever a man soweth. 50 c. n. Pilgrim

*Soulsby, L. H. M. Talks to mothers. 65 c. n. Longmans

*Willson, R. N. Education of the young in sex hygiene. $2 Stewart & Kidd

*Wilson, C. H. Talks to young people on ethics. 75 c. n. Scribner

EUROPE

HISTORY

All for France [letters]. $1 (o. p.) Sturgis & Walton

*Allen, H. W. Unbroken line [French front]. $2 n. Dutton

*Bang, J. P. Hurrah and hallelujah [German political philosophies]. $1 n. Doran

*Brittain, H. E. To Verdun from the Somme. $1 n. J: Lane

*Bullitt, E. D. Uncensored diary from the Central Empires. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

*Cravath, P. D. Great Britain's part. $1 n. Appleton

*Doty, M. Z. Short rations [Germany]. $1.50 n. Century Co.

Foster, J. The white horse—and his rider—which being interpreted is truth triumphant. 10 c. Pen-Sword Pub.

*Géraldy, P. The war, Madame. 75 c. n. Scribner

*Great (The) war. v. 2, 3. ea. $5 (subs.) G. Barrie's Sons

*Hargrave, J: At Suvla Bay. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Hauser, H. Germany's commercial grip on the world. $1.65 n. Scribner

*Kipling, R. Sea warfare. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

*McClure, S: S. Obstacles to peace. $2 n. Houghton Mifflin

*McConnell, J. R. Flying for France. $1 n. Doubleday, Page

*McLaren, A. D. Germanism from within. $3 n. Dutton

*Marcosson, I: F: War after the war [trade competition]. $1.25 n. J: Lane

*Morse, W. H., *ed.* Timoteo at the front. 15 c. Meth. Bk. Concern

*Mücke, H. von. Ayesha [landing squad of the Emden]. $1.25 n. (German or English ed.) Ritter & Co.

*Naumann, F. Central Europe. (17 p. bibl.) $3 n. A. A. Knopf

*Prüm, E. Pan-Germanism versus Christendom. $1 n. Doran

*Richard, P. To the nations. $1 n. J. B. Pond

*Rockwell, W: W. Pitiful plight of the Assyrian Christians in Persia and Kurdistan. (3 p. bibl.) Am. Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief

*Seven years in Vienna (August 1907-August 1914). $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Souza, C. de, *Count*. Germany in defeat: Third phase. $2 n. Dutton

Williams, J: S. Samson and good Samaritan [international relations]. J: S. Williams

Evangeliets seier. Himle, T. $1 K. C. Holter Pub.

Evans, Edn. How to accompany at the piano. 1, Plain accompaniment; 2, Figurative accompaniment; 3, Practical harmony for accompanists; 172 music examples, which are made clear by the explanatory text. [N. Y., Scribner.] 8+231 p. music D $1.50 n.

Evans, Lawrence Boyd. Leading cases on international law. Chic., Callaghan. c. 19+477 p. (7 p. bibl.) 8° $3.50

Everyman's lib. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton

—Balzac. Ursule Mirouet.

—Ewing. Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances.

—Gogol. Dead souls.

—Macdonald. Phantastes.

—Newcastle. Life of the (1st) Duke of Newcastle.

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia Gatty. Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances; and other tales. N. Y., Dutton. ['16] 11+300 p. 16° (Everyman's lib.) 50 c. n.; leath. $1 n.

Exercises in manual training for the rural schools. Slacks, J: R. 25 c. Sac Sun Print

Exercises in scientific German. Ihrig, R. M. 18 c. Heath

Experiments from the flotation laboratory. Clayton, C: Y. Univ. of Mo.

Expert interior decorator. Kelly, A. A. $3 A. A. Kelly

Fabre, Jean Henri Casimir. The life of the grasshopper; tr. by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 8+453 p. D $1.50 n.

Fabre d' Olivet, ed. *See* **Pythagoras.**

Faculae annorum. Stryker, M. W. $3 M. W. Stryker

Faguet, Emile. The cult of incompetence; tr. from the French by Beatrice Barstow; with an introd. by T: Mackay. [2d ed.] N. Y., Dutton. '16 244 p. D $1.50 n.

Fairburn, W: Armstrong. Man and his health; liquids. N. Y., Nation Press. [c. '16] 24+537 p. il. fold. tabs. diagrs. (part fold.) 8° (not for sale)

Fairfield, Bertha, comp. *See* **Jenkins, F: Warren, comp.**

Fairport Fisheries Biological Station. Biological Station: its equipment, organization, and functions. Coker, R. E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Faith and immortality. Griffith-Jones, E. $1.75 n. Scribner

Faithful stewardship. Stanton, V. H: $1.35 n. Doran

Fales, Jane. Dressmaking; a manual for schools and colleges. N. Y., Scribner. c. 508 p. il. 12° $1.50 n.

False Decretals. Davenport, E. H. $1.50 n. Longmans

Falvella, Ja. W: A souvenir album of Laredo "the gateway to Mexico"; historical, pictorial and descriptive stories of Laredo, Webb County, the military and other forces on the Rio Grande frontier and a pictorial and descriptive story of our sister city, Nuevo Laredo, Mexico. [Laredo, Tex., Penn Pub.] '16 c. 42 p. il. pors. obl. 4° 35 c.

Familiar talks on music. Kutchin, *Mrs.* M. K. $1 J. C. Murphy

Father Payne. Benson, A. C. $1.50 n. Putnam

Fay, H: Microscopic examination of steel. N. Y., Wiley. c. 4+82 p. il. pls. 8° $1.25 n.

Feeding and judging live stock and veterinary guide. Fitzhugh, A. 25 c. Kenyon Co.

Fellowship papers. 10 c. Assn. Press

—Jones. More excellent way.

Feltus, Rev. G: Haws. The Feltus family book, containing a biographical sketch of the Rev. Henry James Feltus, D.D., late rector of St. Stephens, New York City; together with a genealogy of all descendants to date. Elmhurst, N. Y. [The author] c. 64 p. il. pors. 8° $4.50 n.

Ferris, Morris Patterson, comp. Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families and descendants of John S. Messenger and Ruth Rhodes and of Abraham H. Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ludlam. N. Y. [The compiler, 395 Canal St.] ['16] 61 p. O pap.

Few (A) verses. Warren, M. F. $1 M. F. Warren

Ficke, Arth. Davison. An April elegy. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 160 p. D $1.25 n.

FICTION

ADULT

*Abbott, E. H. Stingy receiver. $1 n. Century Co.

*Anderson, A. W. Rim of the desert. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Aron, B. Between ourselves. 75 c. n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

*Bailey, H: C. The highwayman. $1.50 n. Dutton

*Balzac, H. de. Ursule Mirouet. 50 c. n.; $1. n. Dutton

*Beith, *Capt.* J: H. Novels. 8 v. ea. $1.50 n. (except Scally, 75 c. n.).—"Pip." $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Bell, J: J. Till the clock stops. $1.35 n. Duffield

*Benson, A. C. Father Payne. $1.50 n. Putnam

*Beresford, J: D. The Wonder. $1.40 n. Doran

*Bindloss, H. Secret of the reef. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Blundell, M. E. S. Dark Rosaleen. $1.35 n. P. J. Kenedy & Sons

*Burroughs, E. R. Son of Tarzan. $1.30 n. McClurg

*Cohen, O. R., *and* Giesy, J. U. The other woman. $1.25 n. Macaulay Co.

*Cory, A. E: Think peace. 50 c. Standard Pub.

*Cosgrove, J: J. Twin gods. $1 n. Technical Bk. Pub.
*Coxon, M. H. Autumn. $1.40 n. J: Lane
*Cullum, R: Son of his father. $1.35 n. Jacobs
*Cumings, H. P. No graven image. $1.50 n. Dutton
*Davis, C: B. Her own sort and others. $1.35 n Scribner
*Deeping, W. Martin Valliant. $1.40 n. R. M. McBride & Co.
*Dejeans, E. Tiger's coat. $1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
*Dodge, L: Children of the desert. $1.35 n. Scribner
*Drummond, H. Greater than the greatest. $1.50 n. Dutton
*Dunsany, E: J: M. D. P., *Lord*. Fifty-one tales. $1.25 n. Little, Brown
*Ewing, *Mrs*. J. H. G. Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances; and other tales. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton
*Fleming, G. Diplomat. $1.50 n. Longmans
*Foote, J: T. Dumb-bell of Brookfield. $1.35 n Appleton
*Foote, M. H. Edith Bonham. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin
*Foster, M. Shoestrings. $1.40 n. Appleton
*French, A. Hiding-places. $1.35 n. Scribner
*Garland, H. They of the high trails. $1.35 n. Harper
*Géraldy, P. The war, madame. 75 c. n. Scribner
*Gogol, N. V. Dead souls. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton
*Gordon, E. H. Naming of characters in the works of Charles Dickens. 50 c. Univ. of Neb.
*Gough, G: Yeoman adventurer. $1.40 n. Putnam
*Greene, H. Unhallowed harvest. $1.35 n. Jacobs
*Hall, G. Aurora the magnificent. $1.40 n. Century Co.
*Hamilton, C. Joan and the babies and I. $1 n. Little, Brown
*Hanshew, T: W. Cleek's government cases. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page
*Harben, W: N. New Clarion. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.
*Hitchens, R. S. In the wilderness. $1.50 n. Stokes
*Hornung, E. W: Crime doctor. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.
*Hughes, R. In a little town. $1.35 n. Harper
*Humphrey, Z. Grail fire. $1.50 n. Dutton
*Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B. R., *Frau* von. Mag Pye. $1.50 n. Appleton
*Irwin, G. Brown-eyed Susan. 75 c. Little Bk. Publisher
*Jepson, E. Professional prince. $1 P. R. Reynolds
Johnson, S. From fjord to prairie. 75 c. Augsburg Pub. Ho.
*Kelland, C. B. Sudden Jim. $1.35 n. Harper
*King, B. Lifted veil. $1.40 n. Harper
*Kryshanovskaya, V. I. Torch-bearers of Bohemia. $1.40 n. R. M. McBride & Co.
*Lewis, G: E: Nick of the woods. $1 Jensen Pub. Co. Press
*Lewis, S. The job. $1.35 n. Harper
*Lincoln, M. Modern Becky Sharp. $1.25 n. Badger
*London, J. Human drift. $1.25 n. Macmillan
*Lowndes, *Mrs*. M. A. B. Lilla. $1.35 n. Doran
*McCutcheon, G: B. Mr. Bingle. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.
*Mackenzie, C. Man who tried to be it. $1 n. Doran
*Martin, H. R. Those Fitzenbergers. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page
*Masefield, J: Lost endeavour. $1.50 n. Macmillan
*Miller, A. L. Lettie. $1 W. H. Miller
*Morris, W: News from Nowhere. $1 Kerr
*Norris, *Mrs*. K. T. Undertow. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page
*Onions, B. R. Girls at his billet. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead
*Oppenheim, E: P. Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.
*Paterson, I. Magpie's nest. $1.40 n. J: Lane
Phelps, G. F. Moan of the Tiber. 60 c. Standard Pub.
*Phillips, D: G. Susan Lenox. 2 v. $2.50 n. Appleton
*Phillips, P. Coast of opportunity. $1.40 n. Macaulay Co.
*Porter, E. H. Road to understanding. $1.40 n. Houghton Mifflin
*Porter, H. E. What he least expected. $1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill
*Richards, H. G. Shadows. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead
*Richards, L. H. Blue Bonnet: débutante. $1.50 Page Co.
*Ridge, W: P. Madame Prince. $1.35 n. Doran
*Roche, A. S. Plunder. $1.35 n. Bobbs-Merrill
*Rutledge, M. Children of fate. $1.35 n. Stokes
*Schayer, E. R: Good loser. 50 c. n. McKay
*Shedd, G: C. Lady of Mystery House. $1.35 n. Macaulay Co.
*Shuler, M. For rent—one pedestal. $1.05 Nat. Woman Suffrage Pub.
Starbuck, F. L. Dan; an allegory. $1 Pantagraph Pr. and Stationery Co.
*Stevenson, G: Little world apart. $1.25 n. J: Lane
*Swinnerton, F. A. Chaste wife. $1.50 n. Doran
*Tarbé, E. Angele. $1.25 n. Lippincott
*Trites, W: B. Love: Brian Banaker's autobiography up to the age of twenty-four years. $2 n. A. A. Knopf
*Tuttle, *Mrs*. F. G. Give my love to Maria. $1 n. Abingdon Press

*Voûlte, E. The passport. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Warren, C. M. The phœnix. $1.40 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Watts-Dunton, W. T. Vesprie Towers. $1.35 n. J: Lane

*Webb, M. Golden arrow. $1.50 n. Dutton

*Wells, C. The mark of Cain. $1.35 n. Lippincott

*Wells, C. The gold bag. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Willsie, H. McC. Lydia of the pines. $1.40 n. Stokes

*Woodrow, N. M. W. Hornet's nest. $1.35 n. Little, Brown

JUVENILE

*Bryant, S. C. Stories to tell the littlest ones. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Burgess, T. W. Adventures of Paddy the Beaver.—Adventures of poor Mrs. Quack. ea. 50 c. n. Little, Brown

*Dasent, *Sir* G: W. East o' the sun and West o' the moon. $1.25 n. Putnam

*Geil, W: E. Adventures in the African jungle hunting pigmies. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

*Gellibrand, E. J. Cole. 50 c. n. Lippincott

*Macdonald, G: Phantastes. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton

*McMichael, C: C. Sonny. $1 W. B. Conkey Co.

*Martineau, H. Peasant and the prince. 48 c. Ginn

*Montgomery, F. T. Zip. 60 c. Saalfield

*Perkins, L. F. Cave twins. 56 c. n. Houghton Mifflin

*Quirk, L. W. Boy scouts on crusade. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

*Stevenson, R. L: Kidnapped.—Treasure Island. ea. $1 n. McKay

*Wyss, J. D. Swiss Family Robinson. $1.50 Rand, McNally

Fifty-one tales. Dunsany, E: J: M. D. P., *Lord*. $1.25 n. Little, Brown

Fifty stories from Ohio history. Martzolff, C. L. $1 Ohio Teacher Pub.

Figgis, J: Neville, D. D. Some defects in English religion; and other sermons. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 140 p. D (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice) $1

Figure skating for women. Cruikshank, J. A. 25 c. Am. Sports Pub.

FINANCE

*Babson, R. W. Business barometers used in the accumulation of money.—Commercial paper. ea. $2 Babson's Statistical Organization

*Brand, J: T. Business of trading in stocks. $2 Mag. of Wall St.

Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Acceptances. gratis The author

Kahn, O. H. New York Stock Exchange and public opinion. N. Y. Stock Exchange

Miller, E. T. Financial history of Texas. (4 p. bibl.) Univ. of Tex.

New era in American finance. Nat. City Co.

Senior, L. S. Schedule rating for workmen's compensation risks. Insur. Soc. of N. Y.

Financial history of Texas. Miller, E. T. Univ. of Tex.

FINE ARTS

*American art annual. v. 13. $5 Am. Federation of Arts

*Architectural drawing and lettering. $1.50 n. Am. Tech. Soc.

*Junge, C. S. Book-plates. $1 Champlin Press

*Pottier, E. Douris and the painters of Greek vases. $2.50 n. Dutton

*Reinhardt, C: W: Lettering for draftsmen, engineers and students. $1 n. Van Nostrand

*Vanderpoel, J: H: Human figure. $2 Inland Printer Co.

*Yoxall, Sir J. H: Collecting old glass.—Collecting old miniatures. ea. 75 c. n. Doran

For a complete list of the month's publications on FINE ARTS, *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

ARCHITECTURE,	MUSIC,
ENGRAVING,	PAINTING,
FURNITURE AND FURNISHING,	SCULPTURE.

First Easter. Bible. New Testament. 40 c. n. Abingdon Press

First steps in bookkeeping; a practical introduction to bookkeeping. Bookman, C. M. 40 c. Powell & White

Fischer, L: Diseases of infancy and childhood; their dietetic, hygienic, and medical treatment; a text-book designed for practitioners and students of medicine. 7th ed., with 305 il., several in col., and 43 full-page halftone and col. plates. Phil., F. A. Davis Co. c. 20+947 p. diagrs. 8° $6.50 n.

Fish, Ada Z. American Red Cross text-book on home dietetics; with 7 illustrations. Phil., Blakiston. [c. '17] 9+118 p. D $1

Fiske, Bp. C: Back to Christ; the wonder of His life, the romance of His religion, forgotten truths of His teaching, some practical applications of His gospel. N. Y., Longmans. c. 7+216 p. D $1 n.

Fitch, Franklyn Everett. *See* **Dixon, Royal.**

Fitzhugh, Alex. Feeding and judging live stock and veterinary guide. Des Moines, Ia., Kenyon Co. '16 c. 24 p. il. part col. obl. 4° 25 c.

Flecker, Ja. Elroy. The collected poems of James Elroy Flecker; ed. with an introd. by J. C. Squire. [Garden City, N. Y.] Doubleday, Page. '16 31+248 p. por. O bds. $2 n.

Fleming, Guy. The diplomat. N. Y., Longmans. 6+336 p. D $1.50 n.

Flint, Austin, M. D. A manual of physical diagnosis. 7th ed., rev. by H: C. Thacher. Phila., Lea & F. c. 6+381 p. il. 8° $2.50 n.

Flower garden. Bennett, I. D. 37 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

Flying for France. McConnell, J. R. $1 n. Doubleday, Page

Food and the principles of dietetics. Hutchinson, R. $4 n. Wood

Foote, J: Taintor. Dumb-bell of Brookfield. N. Y., Appleton. c. 261 p. front. D $1.35 n.

Foote, Mary Hallock. Edith Bonham. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 342 p. D $1.50 n.

For rent—one pedestal. Shuler, M. $1.05 Nat. Woman Suffrage Pub.

Forbes, Ja. The commuters; a comedy in four acts. N. Y., S. French. '16 c. 99 p. 8° 50 c.

Fordyce, Claude Powell. Touring afoot. N. Y., Outing Pub. '16 c. 167 p. il. D (Outing handbooks) 80 c. n.

Forest fancies. Kellerhouse, L. C. $1.50 n. Duffield

Formulas for the care and treatment of the hair and complexion. Clark, G. S. $1 G. S. Clark

Fossil fishes in the collection of the United States National Museum. Eastman, C: R. Smithsonian Inst.

Foster, Jos. [Pen-sword, pseud.] The white horse—and his rider—which being interpreted is truth triumphant; showing from Scripture prophecy in nutshell—at a glance, the end of the war, its duration, its victors, its culprits, its results. Kearny, N. J., Pen-Sword Pub. '16 c. 23 p. 8° 10 c.

Foster, Maximilian. Shoestrings; il. by F. R. Gruger. N. Y., Appleton. c. 325 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Foster, Rob. F: Pirate bridge; the latest development of auction bridge; with the full code of the official laws. N. Y., Vanity Fair Pub. [c '16] 32 p. il. 16° 25 c.

——, ed. Hoyle up-to-date; the official rules of card games; the whist rules are by Wa. H. Barney; the poker rules are by D: A. Curtis. N. Y., Sully & Kleinteich. c. '97-'16 222 p. D $1 n.

Foster, W: Trufant. Should students study? N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 97 p. S 50 c. n.

Foundation course in Spanish. Sinagnan, L. Pt. 1. 48 c. n. Macmillan

Four epochs in woman's life. Galbraith, A. M. $1.50 n. Saunders

FRANCE

HISTORY

*Hazen, C: D. French Revolution and Napoleon. $2.50 n. Holt

LITERATURE

*Daudet, A. Le Petit Chose. 48 c. Ginn

*Lingendes, J. de. Oeuvres poétiques. $2 n. Longmans

Frank, H: Psychic phenomena: science and immortality; being a further excursion into unseen realms beyond the point previously explored in "Modern light on immortality," and a sequel to that previous record. 2d ed. [rev. and enl.] Bost., Sherman, French. '16 c. '11 556 p. D $2.50 n.

Frank, Mabel Livingston. A child's day in song; pictured by Norah Whitelaw; the music by Mana Zucca. N. Y., G. Schirmer. [c. '16] 31 p. col. pls. f° bds. $1.50 n.

Franke, G. A handbook of briquetting; tr. by Fred C. A. H. Lantsberry. In 2 v. v. 1. The briquetting of coals, brown coals, and other fuels. Phil., Lippincott. 631 p. il. 8° $9 n.

French, Allen. The hiding-places; a novel. N. Y., Scribner. c. 386 p. D $1.35 n.

French, G: How to advertise; a guide to designing, laying out, and composing advertisements. Pub. for the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 18+279 p. il. pls. O $2 n.

FRENCH LANGUAGE

*Bacourt, P. de, *and* Cunliffe, J: W:, *comps.* French of to-day. $1.50 n. Macmillan

French of to-day. Bacourt, P. de, *comp.* $1.50 n. Macmillan

French Revolution and Napoleon. Hazen, C: D. $2.50 n. Holt

Frich, Lilla Pauline. Basic principles of domestic science; including seventy-two il. lessons prepared for use in the Minneapolis public schools. Rev. ed. Indianapolis, Indust. Bk. and Equipment Co. [c. '16] 200 p. il. pls. 8° $1

From fjord to prairie. Johnson, S. 75 c. Augsburg Pub. Ho.

From harbour to harbour. Bell, N. R. E. M. $4.25 n. Macmillan

From plaza, patio and palm. Waid, *Mrs.* E. C., *comp.* 35 c. Council of Women for Home Missions

Fruit industry in New York State. New York [State] Dept. of Agriculture. 2 v. The department

Fruttchey, Fk. Delinquent gods; 2800 pertinent questions and 2800 dependable answers; a comment and criticism of present day standards of music. Detroit [The author, 316 Park Bldg.] c. 257 p. D (Music in America ser.) $2

Fuller, Mary E. Constructive sewing. [2d ed.] Indianapolis, Industrial Bk. Equipment Co. [c. '16] il. 8° bds. 60 c.

Fully parsed classics. $1.50 Translation Pub.

—Horace. Odes. Bk. 1, 2.

—Xenophon. Anabasis. Bk. 1.

Fulton, C: Herman. The ores of copper, lead, gold and silver. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 45 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines. technical pap. 143)

Fulton, Maurice Garland, comp. and ed. Southern life in Southern literature; selections of representative prose and poetry. Bost., Ginn. [c. '17] 14+530 p. (bibls.) il. pors. S 80 c.

FURNITURE AND FURNISHING

*Green, L. B. Effective small home. $1.50 n. R. M. McBride & Co.

*Home interiors. $3 n. Dean-Hicks Co.

Gabriel, Rev. H: Alb. An eight days' retreat for religious. 2d ed. rev. and enl. St. Louis, Herder. 10+428 p. 8° $1.50 n.

Gafiney, Rev. Fs. A. Sonnets; and other verses. N. Y., P. J. Kenedy & Sons. '16 c. 11+162 p. por. 12° $1

Galbraith, Anna Mary, M.D. The four epochs of woman's life; a study in hygiene; with an introductory note by J: H. Musser. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Saunders. c. '01-'17 296 p. D $1.50 n.

Galster, Vernon. Chinese cook book, in plain

English. [Morris, Ill., The author.] c. 8 p. O pap. $1

GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS

Caskey, C: M. American sailor [athletic dance]. 75 c. Krueger Pr.

Cruikshank, J. A. Figure skating for women. 25 c. Am. Sports Pub.

*Elbiquet, *pseud.* Supplementary magic. $1.25 n. Dutton

*Fordyce, C. P. Touring afoot. 80 c. n. Outing Pub.

Foster, R. F: Pirate bridge. the latest development of auction bridge. 25 c. Vanity Fair Pub.

*Foster, R. F:, *ed.* Hoyle up-to-date. $1 n. Sully & Kleinteich

*Miller, W. H. Boys' book of canoeing and sailing. $1.25 n. Doran

*Stockum, C. M. van, *comp.* Sport; bibliography. $3 n. R. H. Dodd

For a complete list of the month's publications on GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS see, *besides the above:*

AUTOMOBILES

Gammack, Rev. Arth. Ja. The contemporary Christ; a preaching mission in action. Milwaukee. Young Churchman. c. 12+153 p. D $1.25

Garcia, Alfonso. Garcia system, practical Spanish; direct conversational method. [Los Angeles, Cal.] Garcia System Schools Co. c. 31 l. obl. 12° 50 c.

Garden Lib. 37 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

—Barnes. House plants and how to grow them.

—Bennett. Flower garden.—Vegetable garden.

—Roses and how to grow them.

GARDENING

*Barnes, P. T. House plants and how to grow them. 37 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Bennett, I. D. Flower garden.—Vegetable garden. ea. 37 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Roses and how to grow them. 37 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Wilson, E. H: Aristocrats of the garden. $5 n. Doubleday, Page

Gardening in elementary city schools. Jarvis, C. D. Gov. Pr. Off.

Garey, E. B. *See* **Ellis, O. O.**

Garland, Hamlin. They of the high trails. [New ed.] N. Y., Harper. [c. '02-'16] 15+453 p. il. pls. D $1.35 n.

Gary system. McMillen, J. A., *comp.* Univ. of Rochester

Gasoline and how to use it. Burrell, G: A. $1.50 Oil Statistical Soc.

Geil, W: Edg. Adventures in the African jungle hunting pigmies; 16 full-page drawings by Kate Ruskin Coughtrie. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 10+310 p. D (True adventure ser.) $1.35 n.

Gellibrand, Emma. J. Cole; with il. in col. by Maria L. Kirk. Phil., Lippincott. c. 86 p. pls. D (Children's classics) 50 c. n.

Gemmill, Elsie. New grammar drill; preparatory to the study of Latin or other languages. Newark, N. J., Essex Press. [16 Lawrence St.] c. 36 p. 8° $1

Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the United States of America. Reed, A. H. A. H. Reed

GENEALOGY

*Bagley family. $1 n. Martin & Allardyce

*Feltus, G: H. Feltus family book. $4.50 n. G: H. Feltus

*Ferris, M. P., *comp.* Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families. M. P. Ferris

*Hawes, J. W: Thomas' Howes of Yarmouth, Mass. $2 C. W. Swift

*O'Hart, J: Pedigree of the ancient family of Donovan or O'Donovan. $1 n. Martin & Allardyce

*Reed, A. H. Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the United States of America. A. H. Reed

*Reynolds, A., *comp.* Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly) sailed from Ipswich County, Suffolk. $2 A. Reynolds

*Rose, T. C. Tousey family in America. $3 n. T. C. Rose

*Sherman, B. Genealogy of the Sherman family. 25 c. Marshall & Co.

*Talcott, S. V. Hamlin family.—Hollister family. ea. $1 n. Martin & Allardyce

GEOPRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Bigger, L. A. Around the world. 8 v. ea. $2.55 Lyceum Travel Bu.

For a complete list of the month's publications on GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL *see:*

The subhead GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL *under:*

ASIA MINOR	PATAGONIA
BOLIVIA	RUSSIA
CANADA	SOUTH AMERICA
COSTA RICA	SPANISH AMERICA
ENGLAND	UNITED STATES
PARAGUAY	

GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

Canu, F., *and* Bassler, R. S. Synopsis of American early Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa. Smithsonian Inst.

Darton, N. H. Story of the Grand Canyon of Arizona. 50 c. F. Harvey

Eastman, C: R. Fossil fishes in the collection of the United States National Museum. Smithsonian Inst.

*Tarr, W: A. Tables for the determination of the common minerals and rocks. 40 c. Univ. Co-operative Store

Weaver, C: E. Eocene of the lower Cowlitz River Valley, Washington. 50 c. Cal. Acad. of Sciences

George Washington University; its growth and individuality. Cobb, R: The university

Georgia. Ct. of Appeals. Repts. v. 18. Atlanta, Ga., Harrison Co. $2.75

Georgia. Univ. bull. The university

—Brooks. Conscription in the Confederate States of America, 1862-1865.

Geppert, W:, comp. The official guide to piano quality. 4th ed. N. Y. [The author, 437 Fifth Ave.] '16 c. 151 p. 16° $3

Géraldy, Paul. The war, madame; tr. by Barton Blake. N. Y., Scribner. c. 109 p. S bds. 75 c. n.

GERMAN LANGUAGE

*Burkhard, O., *ed.* German poems. 40 c. Holt

*Huebsch, R. W., *and* Smith, R. F: Progressive lessons in German. Rev. pt. 1. 70 c. Heath

*Ihrig, R. M. Exercises in scientific German. 18 c. Heath

*Patterson, A. M. German-English dictionary for chemists. $2 n. Wiley

*Whitney, M. P., *and* Stroebe, L. L. Brief course in German. $1 Holt

German poems. Burkhard, O., *ed.* 40 c. Holt

Germanism from within. McLaren, A. D. $3 n. Dutton

GERMANY

Bang, J. P. Hurrah and hallelujah [political philosophies]. $1 n. Doran

*Hauser, H. Germany's commercial grip on the world. $1.65 n. Scribner

Germany in defeat: Third phase. Souza, C. de, *Count.* $2 n. Dutton

Germany's commercial grip on the world. Hauser, H. $1.65 n. Scribner

Gibbons, Helen Davenport [Mrs. Herb. Adams Gibbons]. The red rugs of Tarsus; a woman's record of the Armenian massacre of 1909. N. Y., Century Co. c. 14+194 p. D $1.25 n.

Gibson, Ja. And. A system of qualitative chemical analysis for the common basic and acidic ions. [Columbia, Mo., Herald Statesman Pub.] '16 c. 44 p. 12° 45 c.

Giesy, J. U. *See* **Cohen, Octavus Roy.**

Gifford, E: Winslow. Tübatulabal and Kawaiisu kinship terms. Berkelev, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 219-248 p. charts Q (Pubs. in American archaeology and ethnology) pap. 30 c.

Gilbert, Ebenezer. The United States half cents; from the first year of issue, in 1793, to year when discontinued, 1857; all dates and varieties described and illustrated. N. Y., Elder Numismatic Press. [c. '16] 43 p. il. pls. 8° $3.50

Gilbert, Clyde Dee, ed. *See* **Whipple, Harvey Mixer, ed.**

Girl graduate's memory book. Madison, G: N., *ed.* $2; $3.25 Reilly & Britton

Girls at his billet. Onions, B. R. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead

Girvin, Rev. E. A. Phineas F. Bresee, a prince of Israel; a biography. Kansas City, Mo., Pentecostal Nazarene Pub. Ho. [c. '16] 463 p. il. pls. pors. 8° $4

Give my love to Maria. Tuttle, *Mrs.* F. G. $1 n. Abingdon Press

Glad of earth. Wood, C. $1 L. J. Gomme

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitch. Dead souls. N. Y., Dutton. ['16] 12+324 p. 16° (Everyman's lib.) 50 c. n.; leath. $1 n.

Gold bag. Wells, C. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

Goldberger, Jos. The transmissibility of pellagra; experimental attempts at transmission to the human subject. Wash., D C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 16 p. 8°

Golden arrow. Webb, M. $1.50 n. Dutton

Golden books for children. $1 n. McKay

—Stevenson. Kidnapped.—Treasure Island.

Golden verses of Pythagoras. Pythagoras. $3 n. Putnam

Goldsmith, Rob. A league to enforce peace; with a special introd. by A. Lawrence Lowell. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 26+331 p. (9 p. bibl.) D $1.50 n.

Goldziher, Ignatius. Mohammed and Islam; a tr. of Vorlesungen über den Islam, by Kate C. Seelye. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 350 p. 8° $3 n.

Good, Rev. Ja. I: The reformed Reformation. [Phil., Reformed Ch. in U. S. Pub. Bd., 200 N. 15th St.] '16 c. 143 p. 8° 75 c.; pap. 60 c. n.

Good loser. Schayer, E. R: 50 c. n. McKay

Goodrow, Anna L. *See* **Anna Louise, Sister.**

Gordon, Eliz. H. The naming of characters in the works of Charles Dickens. Lincoln, Neb., Univ. of Neb. 35 p. 8° (Studies in language, literature and criticism) pap. 50 c.

Gospel of consolation. Danks, *Canon* W: $1.50 n. Longmans

Gospel of Osiris. Guthrie, W: N. $1.50 n. Brentano's

Gough, G: The yeoman adventurer. N. Y., Putnam. 7+332 p. col. front. D $1.40 n.

Gould, Harris Perley, and Andrews, Fk. Apples: production estimates and important commercial districts and varieties. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 48 p. maps tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept of Agric. bull. no. 485)

Government partnership in railroads. Wymond, M. $1.50 Wymond & Clark

Graf, J: Enos. The potato tuber moth. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 56 p. (5 p. bibl.) il. tabs. fold. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 427)

Graham, Stephen. Russia in 1916. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 191 p. front. D $1.25 n.

Grail fire. Humphrey, Z. $1.50 n. Dutton

Gray, L: Herb., ed. The mythology of all races. In 13 v. v. 6, Indian; by A. Berriedale Keith; Iranian; by Alb. J. Carnoy. Bost., M. Jones Co. [212 Summer St.] c. 9+404 p. (36 p. bibl.) il. pls. (part col.) O $6; hf. mor. $10

Gray, W: Scott. Studies of elementary school reading through standardized tests. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [n. d.] 157 p. charts tabs. O (Educational monographs) pap. $1 n.

Grease pencil and brush. Wagner, L. $1 Pearce Art Sch.

Great Britain's part. Cravath, P. D. $1 n. Appleton

Great companions. Wyatt, E. $1.50 n. Appleton

Great (The) war. v. 2, The mobilization of the moral and physical forces; by G: H. Allen and others; v. 3, The original German plan and its culmination; by G: H. Allen and others. Phil., G: Barrie's Sons [1313 Walnut St.]. 22+494; 20+500 p. il. maps 8° ea. $5 (subs.)

Greater Key of Solomon. Sefer Mafteah Shelomo. $5.50 De Laurence, Scott & Co.

Greater than the greatest. Drummond, H. $1.50 n Dutton

Greatest work of Sir Francis Bacon, Baron of Verulam, *Viscount* St. Alban. Powell, J. A. 50 c. Riverbank Laboratories

Greaves, Richard, pseud. *See* **McCutcheon, G: Barr.**

GREEK LANGUAGE

*Xenophon. Anabasis. Bk. 1. $1.50 Translation Pub.

Green, Lilian Bayliss [Mrs. Alb. Randolph Green]. The effective small home; il. with drawings and photographs by the author. N. Y., R. M. McBride & Co. c. 194 p. pls. plans D $1.50 n.

Greene, Carleton. Wharves and piers; their design, construction and equipment. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 248 p. il. 8° $3 n.

Greene, Homer. The unhallowed harvest. Phil., Jacobs. [c. '17] 390 p. D $1.35 n.

Grierson, R. Some modern methods of ventilation; with special reference to public buildings; standards of ventilation, design of ducts, selection of fans, washers, and heaters, specifications, test forms, and specimen schedules for designers; with il., charts and tabs. N. Y., Van Nostrand. 9+187 p. fold. charts fold. tabs. D $3 n.

Griffith-Jones, Ebenezer, D.D. Faith and immortality; a study of the Christian doctrine of the life to come. N. Y., Scribner. 18+338 p. D $1.75 n.

Grover, F: Warren. *See* **Rosa, E: Bennett.**

Growing grain on southern Idaho dry farms. Aicher, L: C. Gov. Pr. Off.

Growth of medicine from the earliest times to about 1800. Buck, A. H. $5 n. Yale Univ.

Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Acceptances. [N. Y., The author] c. 29 p. il. forms 12° gratis

Digest of the United States Shipping Act with full text of the law (in effect September 7, 1916). N. Y. [The author] [c. '16] 42 p. 12°

Guerin, W: Protecting your factory from fire; a manual of fire prevention for industrial plants. N. Y., Pyrene Mfg. Co. [52 Vanderbilt Ave.] [c. '17] 77 p. il. por. forms 8° $1

Guiberson, W. R. Idle talk; by the town critic; being selections from the humorous and sentimental writings of W. R. Guiberson in the *Tulsa Daily World.* [Tulsa, Okla., Spectator Pub.] [c. '16] 55 p. mounted por. 8° 75 c.

Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Britton, W. E., ed. Pt. 3. $2.50; $2 Ct. State Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey

Guide to the study of auditing. Racine, S: F: $1.25 Western Inst. of Accountancy, Commerce and Finance

Guilday, Rev. P: The three hours agony of Our Lord Jesus Christ; given at the Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, New York, Good Friday, 1916. N. Y., Longmans. c. 12+71 p. S 75 c. n.

Guthrie, W: Norman, D.D. The gospel of Osiris; being an epic cento and paraphrase of ancient fragments. N. Y., Brentano's. '16 c. 135 p. por. 8° $1.50 n.

Haggerty, Melvin Everett, ed. Studies in arithmetic. [Bloomington, Ind., Ind. Univ.] 110 p. tabs. diagrs. 8° (Studies)

Hall, Alfr. Dan. Agriculture after the war. N. Y., Dutton. '16 7+137 p. tabs. D $1.25 n.

Hall, Gertrude. Aurora the magnificent; il. by Gerald Leake. N. Y., Century Co. c. '16-'17 437 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Hall, Granville Stanley. Jesus, the Christ, in the light of psychology. 2 v. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 19+325; 326-733 p. O $7.50 n. bxd.

Hall, Holworthy, pseud. *See* **Porter, Harold Everett.**

Hamilton, Cosmo. Joan and the babies and I; being certain chapters from the autobiography of John Mainwaring, the novelist; with il. by Mary Lane McMillan. Bost., Little, Brown. c. '16-'17 5+125 p. pls. D $1 n.

Hamlin family. Talcott, S. V. $1 n. Martin & Allardyce

Hancock, Harris. Elliptic integrals. N. Y., Wiley. 104 p. 8° (Mathematical monograph ser.) $1.25 n.

Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice. $1 Young Churchman

—Figgis. Some defects in English religion.

—Hardy. Catholic or Roman Catholic?

—Hutton. Life beyond.

—Rawlinson Recent French tendencies from Renan to Claudel.

—Simpson. Prayer of consecration.

Handcraft lib. $2 n. McKay

—Bowers. Drawing and design for craftsmen.

—Bowers *and others.* Furniture making.

Handy-digest federal income tax; for individuals and fiduciaries. Brown (A) & Sons. gratis The author

Hanshew, T: W. [Charlotte May Kingsley, pseud.]. Cleek's government cases. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 330 p. il. pls. D $1.35 n.

Harbaugh, C: Hamilton. The industrial claim adjuster. N. Y., Spectator Co. c. 9+129 p. 24° $1

Harben, W: Nathaniel [Will N., pseud.]. The new Clarion. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 375 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

Harder, O. E. *See* **McFarland, D. F.**

Hardy, Rev. T: J: Catholic or Roman Catholic?; twelve letters to one unsettled in the English church. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. '16 157 p. (4 p. bibl.) D (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice) $1

Hargrave, J: At Suvla Bay; being the notes and sketches of scenes, characters and adventures of the Dardanelles Campaign; made while serving with the 32nd Field Ambulance, X Division, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, during the great war. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 10+181 p. pls. col. front. D $1.50 n.

Harlan, C: Leroy. *See* **Park, Jos. C:**

Harris, Rendel. Picus who is also Zeus. [N. Y., Putnam.] '16 76 p. O $1.25 n.

Hart, T. Stuart, M.D. The diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities of myocardial function; with special reference to the use

of graphic method. N. Y., Rebman Co. 320 p. il. 8° $4.50 n

Hartfield, J: W., comp. Hartfield's new "Wall Street" (Newwallst) code. N. Y., The compiler. 2560 p. 8° $20 n.

Hartley, Carl, and Pierce, Roy Gifford. The control of damping-off of coniferous seedlings. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 32 p. il. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 453)

Hartley, C: Pinckney, and Zook, Leslie Lewis. Corn growing under droughty conditions. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] '16 24 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 773)

Hartman, L. O. Popular aspects of Oriental religions. N. Y., and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '17] 255 p. il. pls. D $1.35 n.

Harvard health talks. 50 c. n. Harvard Univ.
—Chapin. How to avoid infection.

Hauser, Henri. Germany's commercial grip on the world; her business methods explained; tr. by Manfred Emanuel. N. Y., Scribner. 259 p. D $1.65 n.

Hausmann, Erich. *See* **Sheldon, S:**

Hawes, Ja. W: Thomas[1] Howes of Yarmouth, Mass., and some of his descendants; together with the Rev. John Mayo, allied to him by marriage. Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift. c. 34 p. 8° (Lib. of Cape Cod history and genealogy) $2

Hawkins, J: Russell, ed. *See* **Wright, R: Rob., ed.**

Hawn, H: Gaines, comp. and ed. Platform pieces; comp. and annotated for the sixth grade. N. Y., Heath. [c. '17] 8+237 p. 12° 80 c.

Hay, Ian, pseud. *See* **Beith, Capt. J: Hay.**

Hayes, J: Russell. The collected poems of John Russell Hayes. Phil., Biddle Press. [210 W. Washington Sq.] '16 c. '95-'16 12+484 p. por. D $2

Hazen, C: Downer. The French Revolution and Napoleon. N. Y., Holt. c. 4+385 p. maps (part col., part fold.) O $2.50 n.

Heald, Franklin Ernest. Lessons on poultry for rural schools. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] '16 34 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 464)

Health and disease. Lee, R. I. $1.75 n. Little, Brown

Healy, W: Mental conflicts and misconduct. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 11+330 p. O $2.50 n.

Heath's modern language ser. 18 c. Heath
—Ihrig. Exercises in scientific German.

Heiner, Rob. Graham. Physiology, first aid and naval hygiene; a text book for the Dept. of Naval Hygiene and Physiology at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Inst. '16 c. 139 p. 12° $1 n.

Heligzaad. Lonkhuizen, J. van. 50 c. Eerdmans-Sevensma Co.

Help from the hills. Abbott, H: P. A. $1.25 Schmehl Press

Hemingway, Alfr. Tyler. How to make good; a business man's practical talks on personal proficiency and character building for commercial success. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '15-'17] 93 p. D 75 c. n.

Henderson, Alice Corbin, ed. *See* **Monroe, Harriet, ed.**

Henderson, Lawrence Jos. The order of nature; an essay. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 5+234 p. O $1.50

Henegren, Marie Caroline. *See* **Pickard, And. Ezra.**

Her own sort and others. Davis, C: B. $1.35 n. Scribner

Heyer, W: Carl. A brief monograph with reference to the mother of the leading family in the American life of the epoch which inaugurated freedom and independence for the American people and government, and for the church and word of the Lord Jesus in America. [Trevorton, Pa., The author.] [c. '16] 38 p. 8° O pap. 20 c.

Hichens, Rob. Smythe. In the wilderness; a novel; with a front. in col. by G: W: Hood. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 583 p. D $1.50 n.

Hiding-places. French, A. $1.35 n. Scribner

High frequency apparatus. Curtis, T: S. $2 n Everyday Mechanics Co.

Highwayman. Bailey, H: C. $1.50 n. Dutton

Hill, H: Chase, ed. The wonder book of knowledge; the marvels of modern industry and invention; the interesting stories of common things; the mysterious processes of nature simply explained; comp. and ed. with the co-operation of experts representing each industry; il. with 780 photographs and drawings. N. Y., Am. Industries Bu. [Eighth Ave. cor. 125th St.] 608 p. col. front. O $3

Hills, Lucius Perry. The Yank and the Reb (and other poems). [Limited memorial ed.] Atlanta, Ga., A. B. Caldwell Pub. [127 Central Ave.] 141 p. por. O $1

Hills o'hope. Muse, W. D. 75 c. W. D. Muse Pub.

Himes, C: Fs. An account of illustrated talks to noted Indian chiefs on scientific subjects on their visits to the Carlisle Indian School; paper read before the Hamilton Library Assn., Carlisle, Pa., the Historical Society of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, November 17, 1916. [Carlisle, Pa.] Hamilton Library Assn. '16 22 p. por. 8° 25 c.

Himle, Rev. T., and others, eds. Evangeliets seier; festskrift for Hauge synode Kinamissions 25 aars jubilæum 1891-1916; Udgivet ifølge Synodens beslutning. [Minneapolis, K. C. Holter Pub.] [c. '16] 251 p. il. fold pl. pors. fold map 8° $1

Hindu mind training; by an Anglo-Saxon mother; with an introd. by S. M. Mitra. N. Y., Longmans. 24+536 p. O $3.50 n.

Hinkson, Katharine Tynan [Mrs. H: Alb. Hinkson]. Maxims from the writings of Katharine Tynan; by the comp. of "Maxims from the writings of Mgr. Benson," etc. N. Y., Benziger. [n. d.] 148 p. por. T (Angelus ser.) 50 c.; leath. $1

Hinton, Caroline Clark. The pinnacle; a book of verse. Atlanta, Ga., A. B. Caldwell Pub. c. 52 p. O leath. 50 c.

Historical catalogue, 1816-1916. Bangor Theological Seminary. The seminary

Historical light on the League to Enforce

Peace. League to Enforce Peace. gratis
World Peace Foundation

Historical review of Mr. Hughes' surrenders to invisible government. Untermyer, S: gratis S: Untermyer

HISTORY

*Stevenson, *Capt.* G. de S. C. A century of war (1815-1914). $1 G. E. Stechert

ARCHAEOLOGY

*Chiera E: Lists of personal names from the Temple School of Nippur. 2 v. ea. $5 n.
Pa. Univ. Museum

*Waterman, T: T. Bandelier's contribution to the study of ancient Mexican social organization. 35 c. n. Univ. of Cal.

For a complete list of the month's publications on HISTORY see, *besides the above:*

INDIANS

Also the subhead HISTORY *under*

ARMENIA	FRANCE
ASSYRIA	PARAGUAY
CHINA	RUSSIA
ENGLAND	SOUTH AMERICA
EUROPE	UNITED STATES

Hodgson, F: T: Builders' reliable estimator and contractors' guide; a complete guide for pricing all builders' work; Guide to correct measurements. Special exclusive ed. Chic., Sears, Roebuck & Co. c. various paging il. plans tabs. (1 fold.) diagrs. 12° $4

Holden, F. Harvey. Osteological relationships of three species of beavers. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 75—114 p. il. pls. Q (Pubs. in botany) pap. 40 c.

Holley, Horace. Divinations and creation. N. Y., Kennerley. '16 c. 161 p. D $1.25 n.

Hollister family. Talcott, S. V. $1 n.
Martin & Allardyce

Holy Scriptures according to the masoretic text. Bible. Old Testament. $1
Jewish Publication Soc. of America

Home interiors; furnishing and decorating the home, suggestions for the selection of furniture, rugs and draperies, and for the decorative treatment of floors, walls and ceilings in the home; with introductory text by H: W. Frohne. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dean-Hicks Co. [c. '16] 12 p.+ 50 pls. f° $3 n.

Home labor saving devices. Scott, R. C. $1 n.
Lippincott

Home nurses' handbook of practical nursing. Aikens, C. A. $1.50 n. Saunders

Hood, S: Clarke. Possibility of the commercial production of lemon-grass oil in the United States. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 12 p. il. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 442)

Hopf, Harry Arth. Efficiency in business; an address. [Atlanta, Ga., Atlanta Chamber of Commerce.] c. 27 p. O pap.

Hopkins, And. Delmar, and Snyder, T: Elliott. Powder-post damage by Lyctus beetles to seasoned hardwood. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 20 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 778)

Hopkins, Cyril G:, and others. Tazewell County soils. Urbana, Ill, Univ. of Ill. '16 68 p. il. maps 8° (Agric. Exper. Station bull.) pap.

Horace [Quintus Horatius Flaccus]. Odes. Bk. 1, 2; containing the Latin text literally tr. with a full grammatical analysis and explanatory notes; with an introd. by D. S. Elbon. N. Y., Translation Pub. [c. '17] 283 p. O (Fully parsed classics) $1.50

Hornbook ser. $3.75 West Pub.

—Chapin. Handbook of the law of torts.

Horner, Warren M. Training for a life insurance agent. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '17] 133 p. il. fold. plan D (Lippincott's training ser.) $1.25 n.

Hornet's nest. Woodrow, N. M. W. $1.35 n.
Little, Brown

Hornung, Ernest W: The crime doctor. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 315 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

Horsch, J: Infant baptism; its origin among Protestants and the arguments advanced for and against it. Scottdale, Pa., The author. c. 157 p. D 75 c.; pap. 40c.

Hotel butcher, garde manger and carver. Rivers, F. $2 Hotel Monthly Press

House plants and how to grow them. Barnes, P. T. 37 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS

*Aikens, C. A. Home nurses' handbook of practical nursing. $1.50 n. Saunders

*Bottomley, J., *ed.* Milliner's guide. $1.25
Illustrated Milliner Co.

*Fish, A. Z. American Red Cross textbook on home dietetics. $1 Blakiston

*Frich, L. P. Basic principles of domestic science. $1 Indust. Bk. and Equipment Co.

Fuller, M. E. Constructive sewing. Bk. 1. 60 c. Industrial Bk. and Equipment Co.

*Scott, R. C. Home labor saving devices. $1 n. Lippincott

For a complete list of the month's publications on HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS see,

COOKERY

How a twenty million dollar railroad was built in mid-air; third tracking the "L." N. Y., Interborough Rapid Transit Co. [n. d.] no paging il. sq. D pap.

How the federal farm loan act benefits the farmer. Thompson, C. W: Gov. Pr. Off.

How to accompany at the piano. Evans, E. $1.50 n. Scribner

How to advertise. French, G: $2 n.
Doubleday, Page

How to avoid infection. Chapin, C: V. 50 c. n. Harvard Univ.

How to live one hundred years—and then some. Warman, E: B. 25 c.
Am. Sports Pub.

How to make good. Hemingway, A. T. 75 c. n. Reilly & Britton

How to make individual dress-forms. Weant, G: $1 Courier Pr.

How to study birds. Job, H. K. $1 n.
A. L. Burt Co.

How to teach. Strayer, G: D. $1.30 n.
Macmillan

Howe, Sonia E. Some Russian heroes, saints and sinners; legendary and historical; with 44 illustrations. Phil., Lippincott. 16+370 p. pls. O $2.50 n.

Hoyle up-to-date. Foster, R. F:, *ed.* $1 n.
Sully & Kleinteich

Hudson, Manley Ottmer, and McBaine, Ja. Patterson. The proposed regulation of Missouri procedure by rules of court; by Manley O. Hudson; Certiorari from the Missouri Supreme Court to the Courts of Appeals; by J. P. McBaine; Notes on recent Missouri cases. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. '16 79 p. 8° (Bulletin)

Hudson, Mildred E. Under the blue and gold. Portland, Ore., Kilham Stationery and Pr. c. 35 p. mounted por. 12° $1

Hudson, W: H: Idle days in Patagonia; il. by Alfr. Hartley and J. Smith. [New ed.] N. Y., Dutton. 7+249 p. pls. por. D **$1.50 n.**

Huebsch, Rudolph W., and Smith, Raymond F: Progressive lessons in German. Rev. pt. 1. N. Y., Heath. [c. '11-'17] 9+165 p. il. pls. D 70 c.

Hughes, Bp. Matthews Simpson. Dancing and the public schools. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '17] 29 p. S pap. 20 c. n.

Hughes, Rupert. In a little town. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 382 p. front. D **$1.35 n.**

Hugo's simplified system. $1 Pitman
—Russian reading made easy.

Human drift. London, J. $1.25 n. Macmillan

Human figure. Vanderpoel, J: H: $2 Inland Printer Co.

Human side of trees. Dixon, R. $1.60 n. Stokes

Humidifier for lemon curing rooms. Shamel, A. D. Gov. Pr. Off.

HUMPHREY, David

*Humphreys, F. L. Life and times of David Humphrey. 2 v. $7.50 n. Putnam

Humphrey, Zephine i. e. Harriette Zephine [Mrs. Wallace Weir Fahnestock]. Grail fire. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '17] 285 p. D $1.50 n.

Humphreys, Fs. Landon. Life and times of David Humphrey, soldier-statesman-poet, "beloved of Washington." 2 v. N. Y., Putnam. c. 12+451; 6+506 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. O $7.50 n. bxd.

Hunt, Roscoe Fk. Students' manual of shorthand numerals; a quick way of writing figures in Gregg shorthand. [2d ed.] Portland, Ore. [The author] [c. '17] 14 p. 8° 50 c.

Huntington, E: Vermilye. The continuum, and other types of serial order; with an introduction to Cantor's Transfinite numbers. 2d ed. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. 7+82 p. diagrs. 8° $1

Hurrah and hallelujah. Bang, J. P. $1 n. Doran

Hutchinson, Rob., M.D. Food and the principles of dietetics. 4th ed. N. Y., Wood. 639 p. il. col. pls. 8° $4 n.

Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Bettina Riddle, Frau von. Mag Pye. N. Y., Appleton. c. 356 p. D **$1.50 n.**

Hutton, Rev. R. E. The life beyond; thoughts on the intermediate state and the soul in the unseen world. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. '16 15+110 p. D (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice) $1

HYGIENE

*Bowers, E. F: Bathing for health. $1 n. Clode

*Cermák, J. Club exercises. $1.50 J. Cermák

*Chapin, C: V. How to avoid infection. 50 c. n. Harvard Univ.

Clark, G. S. Formulas for the care and treatment of the hair and complexion. $1 G. S. Clark

Fairburn, W: A. Man and his health; liquids. (not for sale) Nation Press

*Galbraith, A. M. Four epochs of woman's life. $1.50 n. Saunders

*Lee, R. I. Health and disease. $1.75 n. Little, Brown

*Lose weight and be well. 50 c. n. Harper

*Tilden, J: H: Care of children and mothers. $2.50 J: H: Tilden

*Visanska, S: A. Better babies. $1.50 Foote & Davies Co.

Warman, E: B. How to live one hundred years—and then some. 25 c. Am. Sports Pub.

Hypsometry: Precise leveling from Reno to Las Vegas, Nev., and from Tonopah Junction, Nev., to Laws, Cal. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Gov. Pr. Off.

Ideals of painting. Carr, J. W: C. $2 n. Macmillan

Identification of grasses by their vegetative characters. Carrier, L. Gov. Pr. Off.

Idle days in Patagonia. Hudson, W: H: $1.50 n. Dutton

Idle talk. Guiberson, W. R. 75 c. Spectator Pub.

Idle words. Calkins, R. 50 c. n. Pilgrim

Ihrig, Roscoe Myrl. Exercises in scientific German, based on Wallentin's "Grundzüge der naturlehre." N. Y., Heath. [c. '17] 7+31 p. 12° (Heath's modern language ser.) 18 c.

Illinois. Appellate Ct. Repts. v. 199, 200. Chic., Callaghan. ea. $2.25; ea. shp. $2.75

Illinois. Univ. Agric. Exper. Station bull. The university
—Hopkins. Tazewell County soils.

Illinois. Univ. Engineering Exper. Station bull. 30 c. The university
—McFarland *and* Harder. Preliminary study of the alloys of chromium, copper and nickel.

Illinois Laboratory of Natural History bull. $1.25 Univ. of Illinois
—Malloch. Preliminary classification of diptera, exclusive of pupipara.

Illinois. Univ. studies in social sciences. $1.50 The university
—Young. Mine taxation in the United States.

In a little town. Hughes, R. $1.35 n. Harper

In flight. Cody, R. M. $1.25 n. Duffield

In the war. Smidovich, V. V. $2 n. Kennerley

In the wilderness. Hitchens, R. S. $1.50 n. Stokes

In Xanadu: a fantasy of the exposition. Elliott, E. C. 50 c. Stanford Univ. Press

Index of symptoms. Leftwich, R. W. $4 n. Wood

INDIA

*Benton, A. H. Indian moral instruction and caste problems. $1.40 n. Longmans

Indian moral instruction and caste problems. Benton, A. H. $1.40 n. Longmans

Indiana as seen by early travelers. Lindley, H., *comp. and ed.* $1.50 Ind. Hist. Commission

Indiana historical collections. ea. v. $1.50 Ind. Hist. Commission

—Kelleborough, *comp. and ed.* Constitution making in Indiana. 2 v.

—Lindley. Indiana as seen by early travelers.

Indiana. Univ. studies. The university

—Haggerty. Studies in arithmetic.

INDIANS

*Himes, C: F. Account of illustrated talks to noted Indian chiefs on scientific subjects, etc. 25 c. Hamilton Library Assn.

Indigenous trees of the Hawaiian Islands. Rock, J. F. C: $6 n. Baker & Taylor Co.

Individual instruction in rifle practice. Macnab, A. J., *jr.* 25 c. Bankers Pr.

Industrial claim adjuster. Harbaugh, C: H. $1 Spectator Co.

Industrial management lib. $3 Engineering Mag. Co.

—Kemble. Choosing employees by mental and physical tests.

Industrial work for boys. Pickard, A. E. 40 c. Webb Pub.

Industrial work for girls. Pickard, A. E. 40 c. Webb Pub.

Infant baptism. Horsch, J: 75 c.; 40 c. J: Horsch

Inferior criminal courts act of the City of New York, chapter 659, laws of 1910. Ragan, A., *comp.* N. Y. C. Children's Court

Ingpen, Roger. Shelley in England; new facts and letters from the Shelley-Whitton papers; with il. and facsimiles. 2 v. Bost., Houghon Mifflin. 10+348; 5+350—710 p. pls. pors. fold. general chart O $5 n. bxd.

Inside route pilot: New York to Key West. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Gov. Pr. Off.

Inspection of commercial feed-stuffs. Smith, P. H: Mass. Agric. Exper. Station

Instructions to locating engineers and field parties. Lavis, F. $1 n. McGraw-Hill

Instructor literature ser. 5 c.; 10 c. Hall & McCreary

—Mears. Story of Nebraska.

INSURANCE

*American Academy of Political and Social Sciences. Modern insurance problems. $1 The academy

Conboy, M. Cancellation and substitution. Insur. Soc. of N. Y.

*Cornelius, M. P. Accidental means. $3 Hine Bros.

*Harbaugh, C: H. Industrial claim adjuster. $1 Spectator Co.

*Horner, W. M. Training for a life insurance agent. $1.25 n. Lippincott

Levy, L. Use and occupancy. Insur. Soc. of N. Y.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Epoch in life insurance. Metropolitan Life Insur. Co.

*Venn, T. J. Life insurance catechism. 50 c. Spectator Co.

*Willard, C: E. A B C of life insurance. $1 Spectator Co.

Interdenominational home mission study course, Young people's course. 35 c. Council of Women for Home Missions

—Waid. From plaza, patio and palm.

Interior wiring and systems for electric light and power service. Cook, A. L. $2 n. Wiley

Internat. Health Commission pubs. gratis Rockefeller Foundation

—Strong. Effects of hookworm disease on the mental and physical development of children.

International modern language ser. 48 c. Ginn

—Daudet. Le Petit Chose.

International reconstruction. Straus, O. S. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences

Introduction to a biology. Darbishire, A. D. $2.50 n. Funk & W.

Introduction to inorganic chemistry. Smith, A. $2.60 Century Co.

Introduction to Lutheran symbolics. Neve, J. L. $1.75 F. J. Heer Pr.

Introduction to the history of science. Libby, W. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

Iowa. State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts. bull. The college

—Staley *and* Beecher. Practical handling of Iowa clays.

Ipswich Hist. Soc. pubs. $2 The society

—Waters. Augustine Heard and his friends.

Irwin, Beatrice. New science of color. N. Y., L. J. Gomme. 11+128 p. 12° $1.50

Irwin, Grace. Brown-eyed Susan. Arlington, N. J., Little Bk. Publisher [Laurel Ave. cor. Elm St.]. c. 103 p. il. S 75 c.

Is mosquito or man the winter carrier of malaria organisms? Mitzmain, M. B. Gov. Pr. Off.

Isaiah. Nairne, *Canon* A. 36 c. n. Longmans

J. Cole. Gellibrand, E. 50 c. n. Lippincott

James, W: P: Enginemen's manual; intended for the engineer, fireman, or mechanic who wishes to extend his knowledge of the locomotive or air brake; questions and answers for instructions and examination. Louisville, Ky., W. P. James Pub. c. 444 p. il. fold. pl. diagrs. 12° $2.50

JAPAN

*McCormick, F: Menace of Japan. $2 n. Little, Brown

*Steiner, J. F: Japanese invasion. (14 p. bibl.) $1.25 McClurg

Japanese invasion. Steiner, J. F: $1.25 McClurg

Jarvis, Chester Deacon. Gardening in elementary city schools. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 74 p. il. plans pls. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 40)

Jenkins, F: Warren, and Fairfield, Bertha, comps. Employment for the handicapped; a selected bibliography. N. Y., Russell Sage Foundation. 4 p. O (Library bull.) pap.

Jenks, Rev. D: A study of intercession. N. Y., Longmans. 10+124 p. D 90 c. n.

Jepson, Edg. The professional prince. N. Y., P. R. Reynolds [70 Fifth Ave.]. c. 100 p. 8° $1

JESUS CHRIST

*Guilday, P: Three hours agony of Our Lord Jesus Christ. 75 c. n. Longmans

*Hall, G. S. Jesus, the Christ, in the light of psychology. 2 v. $7.50 n. Doubleday, Page

Selle, R. L. Walking with Jesus. 50 c. Pentecostal Pub.

Joan and the babies and I. Hamilton, C. $1 n. Little, Brown

Job, Herb. Keightley. How to study birds. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 288 p. il. 12° $1 n.

The sport of bird study. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 288 p. il. 12° $1 n.

Job (The). Lewis, S. $1.35 n. Harper

Johns, Foster M. *See* **Bass, C: C.**

Johns Hopkins University. The university in its new home. Balt., The university. '16 50 p. il. pls. O (Circular) pap.

Johnson, J. E., jr. Blast furnace construction in America. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 415 p. il. 8° $4 n.

Johnson, Simon. From fjord to prairie; or, in the new kingdom; tr. from the Norwegian by C. O. Solberg. Minneapolis, Augsburg Publishing Ho. '16 c. 320 p. 12° 75 c

Johnston, C: Hughes, ed. The modern high school; its administration and extension; with examples and interpretations of significant movements. [2d rev. ed.] N. Y., Scribner. [c. '14-'16] 20+848 p. (67 p. bibl.) il. pls. (1 col.) diagrs. D $1.75 n.

Jones, Dan. An English pronouncing dictionary (on strictly phonetic principles). N. Y., Dutton. 28+419 p. O (Dent's modern language ser.) $3 n.

Jones, Rev. Edward. The beauty and truth of the Catholic Church; sermons from the German. v. 3. 2d ed. St. Louis, Herder. 6+359 p. 8° $1.35 n.

Jones, F: Robertson, comp. Digest of workmen's compensation laws in the United States and territories, with annotations: 1916 supplement. N. Y., Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bu. pap. $1.25; with digest, pap. $2.75

Texts of the workmen's compensation laws of the states and territories of the United States; with digests. 35 pts. N. Y., Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bu. ea. 25 c.; set $5

Jones, J: Price. America entangled; the secret plotting of German spies in the United States and the inside story of the sinking of the Lusitania; with introd. by Roger B. Wood. N. Y., G. A. Laut, 286 Fifth Ave. [c. '17] 224 p. D pap. 50 c.

Jones, Rufus Matthew. A more excellent way. N. Y., Assn. Press. '16 c. 22 p. 8° (Fellowship pap.) 10 c.

Jones, Sidney Wa. A treatise on the law of telegraph and telephone companies; including electric law. 2d ed. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon Law Bk. Co. '16 c. 24+1065 p. 8° $7.50

Jones, W: Tudor. The spiritual ascent of man; with an introd. by A. L. Smith N. Y., Putnam. c. 10+247 p. D $1.50 n.

Journal of the sufferings and hardships of Capt. Parker H. French's overland expedition to California, 1850. Miles, W: $2 n. Cadmus Bk. Shop

Joy, H: Bourne. National highways and country roads. Wash., D. C., Nat. Inst. of Efficiency. c. 24 p. il. map 12° (Monographs of efficiency) 25 c.

JUDAISM

*American Jewish Historical Society. Publications. No. 25. $2.50 The society

Judging farm animals. Plumb, C: S. $2.25 n. O. Judd Co.

Judging horses as a subject of instruction in secondary schools. Barrows, H. P. Gov. Pr. Off.

Junge, Carl Stephen. Book-plates; a collection of original book-plate designs; with an introd. by Zella Allen Dixson. Columbus, O., Champlin Press [225 N. Fourth St.]. '16 10 p. + 29 pls. (1 col. and mounted) 8° bds. $1

Kahn, Otto Hermann. The New York Stock Exchange and public opinion; remarks at annual dinner, Jan. 24, 1917. N. Y., N. Y. Stock Exchange. [n. d.] 31 p. D pap.

Keith, Arth. Berriedale. *See* **Gray, L. Herb., ed.**

Keitt, G: Wannamaker. Peach scab and its control. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 66 p. (3 p. bibl.) il. pls. (1 col.) tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 395)

Kellerhouse, Lucy Charlton. Forest fancies. N. Y., Duffield. c. 164 p. il. pls. O $1.50 n.

Kelley, Bp. Fs. Clement. Letters to Jack; written by a priest to his nephew; with a preface by Archbishop Mundelein. Chic., Extension Press. c. 254 p. 12° $1

Kellogg, J: Harvey, M.D. The new method in diabetes; the practical treatment of diabetes as conducted at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, adapted to home use, based upon the treatment of more than eleven hundred cases. Battle Creek, Mich., Good Health Pub. c. 177 p. il. pls. fold. chart in pocket 12° $2.50 n.

Kelly, Albanis Ashmun. The expert interior decorator; a manual of reference for the expert decorator and instruction for the beginner in the art of painting and decorating the walls of private residences, public buildings, churches, halls, lodge rooms, etc. [Malvern, Pa., The author.] c. 188 p. il. 12° $3

Kemble, W: Fretz. Choosing employees by mental and physical tests. N. Y., Engineering Mag. Co. c. 11+333 p. il. pors. fold. tab. diagrs. (1 double) 8° (Industrial management lib.) $3

Kenaston, Mrs. Jean M'Kee, comp. History of the Order of the Eastern Star; with an authentic biography of the founder, Rob. Morris, LL.D. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Torch

Press. c. 698 p. il. pls. pors. diagr. 8° $2.50

Kennedy, C: Rann. The rib of the man; a play of the new world, in five acts, scene individable, setting forth the story of an afternoon in the fulness of days. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 187 p. por. D $1.30 n.

Kennedy, Marg. M. Thirty-one days with Our Blessed Lady; being a book comp. for a little girl; with 7 il. by Cecily Butt. N. Y., Benziger. 20+186 p. pls. D $1 n.

Kettleborough, C:, comp. and ed. Constitution making in Indiana; a source book of constitutional documents, with historical introd. and critical notes. v. 1, 1780-1851; v. 2, 1851-1916. Indianapolis, Ind. Hist. Commission. '16 c. 241+530; 15+693 p. O (Indiana historical collections) ea. $1.50

Key to Supplementary exercises in Isaac Pitman shorthand. Pitman, *Sir* I: 35 c. Pitman

Keys for deciphering the greatest work of Sir Francis Bacon. Riverbank Laboratories. $5 Riverbank Laboratories

Kheilalla, Ibrahim G: O Christians!, why do ye believe not on Christ? [Chic., Goodspeed Press] [c. '17] 13+192 p. il. por. 12° $1

Kidnapped. Stevenson, R. L: $1 n. McKay

KIMBALL, *Colonel* James Patterson

*Kimball, *Mrs.* M. B. Soldier-doctor of our army. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

Kimball, Mrs. Maria Brace. A soldier-doctor of our army: James P. Kimball, late colonel and assistant surgeon-general, U. S. Army; with an introd. by W: C. Gorgas. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 13+192 p. il. pls. pors. D $1.50 n.

King, Basil i. e. W: B: Basil. The lifted veil; il. by Ja. Montgomery Flagg. N. Y., Harper. [c. '16-'17] 340 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Kingsley, Charlotte May, pseud. *See* **Hanshew, T: W.**

Kinney, Jay P. The essentials of American timber law. N. Y., Wiley. c. 19+279+10 p. 8° $3 n.

Kipling, Rudyard. Sea warfare. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. 222 p. D $1.25 n.

Knight, Lucian Lamar. A standard history of Georgia and Georgians. 6 v. N. Y. and Chic., Lewis Pub. c. il. pors. double geneal. tab. f° $30

Knight, Mary Alson. Children's musical reader. Bost., C. W. Homeyer & Co. '16 c. 23 p. il. music obl. 12° 50 c.

Knisely, Clyde J. Macadam road construction; with specifications. Columbus, O., F. J. Heer Pr. c. 56 p. 8° 50 c.

Knots, splices and rope work. Verrill, A. H. 75 c. Henley

Knox, Ja. S: Salesmanship and business efficiency. [Akron, O., Superior Pr.] c. 348 p. por. 8° $2

Koebel, W: H: Paraguay; with 32 il. and a map. N. Y., Scribner. [n. d.] 348 p. pls. fold. col. map tabs. O (South American ser.) $3 n.

Korinek, C: Ja. Notes on diseases of cattle; cause, symptoms and treatment. [Portland, Ore.] Veterinary Science Assn. of Am. [c. '16] various paging il. 8° $2 n.

Notes on diseases of swine, sheep, poultry and the dog; cause, symptoms and treatments. [Portland, Ore.] Veterinary Science Assn. of Am. [c. '17] various paging 8° $2

Notes on diseases of the horse; cause, symptoms and treatment. [Portland, Ore.] Veterinary Science Assn. of Am. [c. '16] various paging il. 8° $2 n.

Notes on veterinary anatomy. [Portland, Ore.] Veterinary Science Assn. of Am. [c. '16] various paging il. pls. 8° $3 n.

Veterinary medicines; their actions, uses and dose. [Portland, Ore.] Veterinary Science Assn. of Am. [c. '16] 164 p. 8° $3.50 n.

Kornilov, Alexander. Modern Russian history; being an authoritative and detailed history of Russia from the Age of Catherine the Great to the present. 2 v. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 310; 370 p. (3½ p. bibl.) fold. col. map O $5 n. bxd.

Krause, Fedor, M.D., and others. Textbook of surgical operations; illustrated by clinical observations for physicians and students. N. Y., Rebman Co. 715 p. il. pls. (part col.) 4° $7 n.

Krehbiel, H: E: A second book of operas; their histories, their plots and their music. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+243 p. il. pls. pors. D $2 n.

Kryshanovskaya, V. I. The torch-bearers of Bohemia; tr. from the Russian by Juliet M. Soskice. N. Y., R. M. McBride & Co. c. 379 p. D $1.40 n.

Kuntz, Alb. Notes on the embryology and larval development of five species of teleostean fishes. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 407—429 p. il. 4° (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. 831)

Kutchin, Mrs. Mary Kimball. Familiar talks on music. [San Diego, Cal., J. C. Murphy.] [c. '16] 62 p. por. obl. 8° $1

Labor and liberty. Rabinowitz, S: $1.50 S: Rabinowitz

Laboratory guide in pharmacology. Sollmann, T. H. $2.50 n. Saunders

Lackey, Park Riley. Lackey's profit marking tables; the selling price required to make any profit desired on sales. [Bk. 2] Kalamazoo, Mich., Lackey Profit Protecting Co. [c. '17] 40 p. obl. 12° $5

Lady of Mystery House. Shedd, G: C. $1.35 n. Macaulay Co.

Lane, C: Homer, and Crosby, Dick Jay. The district agricultural schools of Georgia. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 32 p. tabs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 44)

Langworthy, C: Ford. Turnips, beets, and other succulent roots; and their use as food. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 18 p. figs. O (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 503)

Last straw. Crocker, B. 35 c. F. Shay

LATIN LANGUAGE

*Horace. Odes. Bk. 1, 2. $1.50 Translation Pub.

LATIN LITERATURE

*Anderson, M. L. Study of Virgil's description of nature. $1.25 n. Badger

Latourette, Kenneth Scott. The development of China. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 11+273 p. (7 p. bibl.) double map O $1.75 n.

Lavis, Fred. Instructions to locating engineers and field parties; reproduced in abridged form from "Railroad location surveys and estimates." N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 44 p. fold. maps fold. charts 8° $1 n.

LAW

Bacon, F: H. Treatise on the law of life and accident insurance. $15 F. H. Thomas Law Bk. Co.

Bostwick's lawyers' manual. $10 M. Bender

Chapin, H. G. Handbook of the law of torts. $3.75 West Pub.

Chaplin, H. W. Principles of the federal law as presented in decisions of the Supreme Court (congressional legislation to February 1, 1917). $7.50 J. Byrne & Co.

*Crane, U. E. Business law for business men, covering all the states and territories in the Union. $3.50 n. Winston

Evans, L. B. Leading cases on international law. (7 p. bibl.) $3.50 Callaghan

Federal equity suit. Simkins, W: S. $7.50 Lawyers Co-operative Pub.

Georgia. Ct. of Appeals. Repts. v. 18. $2.75 Harrison Co.

Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Digest of the United States Shipping Act with full text of the law (in effect September 7, 1916). The author

Hudson, M. O., *and* McBaine, J. P. Proposed regulation of Missouri procedure by rules of court. Univ. of Mo.

Illinois. Appellate Ct. Repts. v. 199, 200. ea. $2.25; $2.75 Callaghan

Jones, F: R., *comp.* Digest of workmen's compensation laws in the United States and territories, with annotations: 1916 supplement. $1.25; with digest, $2.75.—Texts of the workmen's compensation laws of the states and territories of the United States. 35 pts. ea. 25 c.; set $5 Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bu.

Jones, S. W. Treatise on the law of telegraph and telephone companies. $7.50 Vernon Law Bk. Co.

*Kinney, J. P. Essentials of American timber law. $3 n. Wiley

Leading cases on international law. Evans, L. B. $3.50 Callaghan

Long, J. R. Outline of the jurisdiction and procedure of the federal courts. $3.50 Callaghan

Magison and Bouve on the statute law of municipal corporations in Massachusetts. $10.50 M. Bender

Mills, B. H. United States commissioner's manual. $3.50 W. H. Anderson Co.

Newman, C. L., *ed.* Criminal law and procedure in New Jersey. $4 Soney & Sage

Paine, W. S. Analysis of the Federal Reserve Act and cognate statutes. $5 Bankers Pub.

Ragan, A., *comp.* Inferior criminal courts act of the City of New York, chapter 659, laws of 1910, including amendments up to July 1, 1916. N. Y. C. Children's Court

Randolph, C. F. Brief on the shipping bill. gratis Nat. Marine League of U. S. A.

Rightmire, G: W. Cases and readings on the jurisdiction and procedure of the federal courts. $6 W. H. Anderson Co.

Simkins, W: S. Federal equity suit. $7.50 Lawyers Co-operative Pub.

Sollers, G: W: Policeman's guide to report writing. 25 c.; per 100 $18 Saxton Pr.

Thompson, C. W: How the federal farm loan act benefits the farmer. Gov. Pr. Off.

Thompson, G: W. Law of wills and the manner of their drafting, execution, probate and contest. $7.50 Bobbs-Merrill

Thompson, M. M. Magistrate's manual. $3 Wheeling News Lithograph Co.

U. S. United States compiled statutes annotated, 1916. 12 v. $75 West Pub.

*U. S. Dept. of State. Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce. $1.50 Am. Soc. Internat. Law

U. S. War Dept. Manual for courts-martial, courts of inquiry, and other procedure under military law. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Wells, F. de W. Man in court. $1.50 n. Putnam

For a complete list of the month's publications on LAW *see, besides the above:*

CORPORATIONS FINANCE

Lawrence, D: The truth about Mexico; being a bird's-eye view of political, social, and economic conditions, together with an analysis of past American policy and a suggestion for the future, based on a tour of observation in Mexico, November-December, 1916. [N. Y.] N. Y. Evening Post Co. c. 30 p. Q pap. 10 c.

Lay, Wilfrid. Man's unconscious conflict; a popular exposition of psychoanalysis. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. c. 6+318 p. D $1.50 n.

League of Library Commissions. Handbook; comp. by H: N. Sanborn. Chic., A. L. A. '16 168 p. D pap. 50 c.

League to Enforce Peace. Historical light on the League to Enforce Peace. Bost., World Peace Foundation. '16 27 p. 12° (Pamphlet ser.) pap. gratis

Leahy, Austin G: Taquigrafia moderna; sencillez, rapidez, exactitud. [Los Angeles, Cal., Kellow & Brown, 428 Boyd St.] [c. '17] 44 p. 12° $5

Leake, P. D. Depreciation and wasting assets; and their treatment in computing annual profit and loss. [2d ed.] N. Y., Pitman. 24+233 p. tabs. fold. tabs. O $4 n.

Learning to read. Spaulding, F. E. 68 c. Newson & Co.

Lectures delivered to civilian volunteers, naval training cruise for civilians. U. S. Bu. of Navigation. Gov. Pr. Off.

Lee, Arth. Lessons in English. Bk. 2. N. Y., C. E. Merrill Co. c. 320 p. il. pls. 12°

(Reed and Kellogg grammar composition) 68 c.

Lee, Roger I., M.D. Health and disease; their determining factors. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 15+378 p. O $1.75 n.

Leftwich, Ralph Winnington, M.D. An index of symptoms. 6th ed. N. Y., Wood. 577 p. 12° $4 n.

Leland, Wa. S. Steam turbines; a practical work on the development, advantages, and disadvantages of the steam turbine; the design, selection, operation, and maintenance of steam turbine and turbo-generator plants. [3d ed.] Chic., Am. Tech. Soc. c. 137 p. il. pls. diagrs. 8° $1 n.

Lellis, Camillus de, Saint. Camillus de Lellis, the hospital saint; by a Sister of Mercy. N. Y., Benziger. c. 165 p. por. O $1 n.

Leslie, Shane i. e. J: Randolph Leslie. Verses in peace and war. N. Y., Scribner. [n. d.] 30 p. por. S $1 n.

Lessons in English. Lee, A. Bk. 2. 68 c. C. E. Merrill Co.

Lessons on poultry for rural schools. Heald, F. E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Lettering for draftsmen, engineers and students. Reinhardt, C: W: $1 n. Van Nostrand

Letters from many pens. Coult, M., *ed.* 25 c. n. Macmillan

Letters to Jack. Kelley, F. C. $1 Extension Press

Lettie. Miller, A. L. $1 W. H. Miller

Levy, Leo. Use and occupancy; Profits and commissions; Rents and leasehold insurance; an address. N. Y., Insur. Soc. of N. Y. c. 15 p. O pap.

Lewis, E: Rowland. Winter track work. [Chic., Railway Educ. Press, 143 E. Jackson Blvd.] [c. '17] 166 p. il. 12° $1.60

Lewis, G: E: [Alaska Blacklock, pseud.]. Nick of the woods. Portland, Ore. [Jensen Pub. Co. Press] '16 c. 222 p. il. por. 12° $1

Lewis, Sinclair. The job; an American novel. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 326 p. D $1.35 n.

Libby, Wa. An introduction to the history of science. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '17] 10+288 p. il. pls. por. tabs. D $1.50 n.

LIBRARIANS AND LIBRARIES

*Ebert, F. A. Training of the librarian. $2 Elm Tree Press

*League of Library Commissions. Handbook. 50 c. A. L. A.

*Rawlings, G. B. British Museum Library. $1.25 H. W. Wilson Co.

*Willard, E. M. What a public library finds to do. 5 c. Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh

Librarian's ser. $2 Elm Tree Press

—Ebert. Training of the librarian.

Library of Cape Cod history and genealogy. $2 C. W. Swift

—Hawes. Thomas' Howes of Yarmouth, Mass.

Libro segundo de lectura. Cyr, E. M. 48 c. Ginn

Life at the U. S. Naval Academy. Earle, *Com.* R. $2 n. Putnam

Life beyond. Hutton, R. E. $1 Young Churchman

Life insurance catechism. Venn, T. J. 50 c. Spectator Co.

Life of the grasshopper. Fabre, J. H. C. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

Lifted veil. King, B. $1.40 n. Harper

Liguori, Alfonso Maria de, Saint. The way of the cross; according to the method of St. Alphonsus Liguori. Large-type ed. N. Y., Benziger. c. no paging il. T bds. 15 c.

Lilla. Lowndes, *Mrs.* M. A. B. $1.35 n. Doran

Limericks, sense and nonsense. Shilling, L: O. 80 c. Miami Union Pub.

LINCOLN, Abraham

Agnew, B: L. Abraham Lincoln. Military Order of Loyal Legion of U. S., Commandery of Pa.

Lincoln, May. A modern Becky Sharp. Bost., Badger. [c. '16] 225 p. il. pls. D $1.25 n.

Lindberg, Conrad Emil. Apologetics; or, a system of Christian evidence. Rock Island, Ill., Augustana Bk. Concern. c. 216 p. (5 p. bibl.) 8° $1.50

Lindley, Harlow, comp. and ed. Indiana as seen by early travelers; a collection of reprints from books of travel, letters and diaries prior to 1830. Indianapolis, Ind. Hist. Commission. '16 c. 596 p. O (Indiana historical collections) $1.50

Line yards. Sanborn (J. B.) Co. $5 J. B. Sanborn Co.

Lingendes, Jean de. Oeuvres poétiques; édition critique avec une introduction et des notes, publiée par E.-T. Griffiths. [N. Y., Longmans.] '16 44+261 p. D (Manchester Univ. pubs.) $2 n.

Lippincott's training ser. $1.25 n. Lippincott

—Horner. Training for a life insurance agent.

Lister, C: Alfr. Charles Lister; letters and recollections; with a memoir by his father, Lord Ribblesdale. N. Y., Scribner. 13+255 p. il. pls. pors. O $3.50 n.

Lists of personal names from the Temple School of Nippur. Chiera, E: 2 v. ea. $5 n. Pa. Univ. Museum

LITERATURE

Clark, S. Sob stuff, a volley o' sentiment. $2 Clark & Crockard

*Coult, M., *ed.* Letters from many pens. 25 c. n. Macmillan

*Hinkson, K. T. Maxims from the writings of Katharine Tynan. 50 c.; $1 Benziger

Jones, R. M. More excellent way. 10 c. Assn. Press

*Madison, G: N., *ed.* Girl graduates' memory book. $2; $3.25 Reilly & Britton

*Muir, J: Writings. 10 v. $60 n. Houghton Mifflin

*Schrijvers, J. On good will. 50 c.; $1 Benziger

*Stryker, M. W. Faculae annorum. $3 M. W. Stryker

Weller, *Mrs.* L. F. Along the intervale (just my thoughts). $1.25 Waddill Pr.

For a complete list of the month's publications on LITERATURE, see
BOOKS AND READING — ESSAYS
ELOCUTION AND ORATORY — WIT AND HUMOR
Also subhead LITERATURE *under:*
ARMENIA — LATIN
ENGLAND — UNITED STATES
FRANCE

Little folks in history. 4 bks. ea. 25 c. n. Abingdon Press

Little world apart. Stevenson, G: $1.25 n. J: Lane

Lively, W: Irven. Colorado, a legend of the Southwest. [Los Angeles, Cal., Chic. Color Pr.] [c. '16] 19 p. 12° 50 c.

Liverpool Diocesan Bd. of Divinity pubs. 36 c. n. Longmans

—Nairne. Isaiah.

Livingstone, W: Pringle. The story of Mary Slessor for young people; The white queen of Okoyong; a true story of adventure, heroism and faith. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 12+208 p. il. col. front. maps D $1 n.

Locked chest. Masefield, J: $1.25 n. Macmillan

London, Jack. The human drift. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '06-'17 184 p. por. D $1.25 n.

Long, Jos. Ragland. Outline of the jurisdiction and procedure of the federal courts. 3d ed. Chic., Callaghan. c. 21+406 p. 8° $3.50

Long Island fauna. Nichols, J: T. Pt. 4. Brooklyn Museum

Lonkhuizen, J. van. Heilig zaad. Grand Rapids, Eerdmans-Sevensma Co. 90 p. 8° 50 c.

Lose weight and be well; the story of a stout woman now thin. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 103 p. S 50 c. n.

Lost endeavour. Masefield, J: $1.50 n. Macmillan

Lounsberry, Col. Clement A: North Dakota history and people; outlines of American history. 3 v. Chic., S. J. Clarke Pub. [542 S. Dearborn St.] c. il. pls. pors. maps 4° hf. leath. $30 (subs.)

Lovat, Alice, Lady. Life of the Venerable Louise de Marillac (Mademosille Le Gras), foundress of the Company of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; preface by Bernard Vaughan. N. Y., Longmans. 32+467 p. il. pors. pls. O $3.50 n.

Love. Trites, W: B. $2 n. A. A. Knopf

Love of God and the love of the neighbor. Schubert, J. V. $1.25 J. F. Wagner

Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide Belloc [Mrs. Frederic Sawrey-Lowndes]. Lilla; a part of her life. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 338 p. D $1.35 n.

Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire. Siebert, W. H: Univ. of Ohio

Lozano, Ignacio E. El ingles sin maestro; metodo practico para aprender el ingles en veinte lecciones, con la pronunciacion figurada en castellano. San Antonio, Tex. [The author] '16 c. 166 p. 8° $1; pap. 60 c.

Luquiens, F: Bliss. Elementary Spanish-American reader. N. Y., Macmillan. 7+142 p. il. 12° 90 c. n.

LUTHER, Martin

*Broene, J. The man Luther. 25 c. Eerdmans-Sevensma Co.

*Reu, M.D. Martin Luthers leben. 35 c. Wartburg Pub. Ho.

*Singmaster, E. Martin Luther. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

Luther Chapel, Milwaukee. Ladies' Aid Society, comp. The East Milwaukee cook-book. [Milwaukee, The compiler.] c. 126 p. il. 12° 25 c.

LUTHERAN CHURCH

Himle, T., *and others, eds.* Evangeliets seier. $1 K. C. Holter Pub.

*Lonkhuizen, J. van. Heilig zaad. 50 c. Eerdmans-Sevensma Co.

*Neve, J. L. Introduction to Lutheran symbolics. $1.75 F. J. Heer Pr.

Lydia of the pines. Willsie, H. M. $1.40 n. Stokes

Lyrical poems. Plowman, D. 60 c. n. Longmans

Macadam road construction. Knisely, C. J. 50 c. F. J. Heer Pr.

McAlpine, C: Alonzo. The pulpit committee. Phil., Am. Bapt. [c. '17] 4+72 p. 12° 25 c.

McBaine, Ja. Patterson. *See* **Hudson, Manley Ottmer.**

McClure, S: Sidney. Obstacles to peace. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 22+486 p. O $2 n.

McConnell, Ja. R. Flying for France; with the American Escadrille at Verdun; il. from photographs through the kindness of Paul Rockwell. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 14+157 p. pls. pors. D $1 n.

McCormick, F: The menace of Japan. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 372 p. fold. col. map O $2 n.

McCutcheon, G: Barr [Richard Greaves, pseud.]. Mr. Bingle. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 357 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

MACDONALD, *Mrs.* Flora Macdonald

Macdonald, J. A. Flora Macdonald. gratis Flora Macdonald Coll.

Macdonald, G: Phantastes; a faërie romance. N. Y., Dutton. ['16] 11+237 p. 16° (Everyman's lib.) 50 c. n.; leath. $1 n.

Macdonald, Ja. Alex. Flora Macdonald; a history and a message. [Red Springs, N. C., Flora Macdonald Coll.] [c. '16] 32 p. il. pors. 4° gratis

McDonough, Fk. L. *See* **McGregor, Ernest Alex.**

McDonough, Michael Jos. *See* **Bond, Paul Stanley.**

McDonough, Rev. Michael Vincent. Verses of thirty years ago. Bost., Angel Guardian Press, 90 Ruggles St. c. 96 p. 16° 50 c.

McFarland, D. F., and Harder, O. E. A preliminary study of the alloys of chromium, copper and nickel. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. 60 p. diagrs. tabs. 8° (Engineering Exper. Station bull.) pap. 30 c.

McGregor, Ernest Alex., and McDonough, Fk. L. The red spider on cotton. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 72 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. pls. map tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric bull. no. 416)

Mackay, C: Mackay's "Tubal Cain"; a prophecy of peace; with sketch of the author, outline of the story, notes, questions, il. and music, by Lucy Adella Sloan; suggestions for staging, singing, and tableaux by Ethel Irene Sloan. Chic., Sloan Pub. ['16 c.] 32 p. il. S pap. 10 c. n.

Mackenzie, Cameron. The man who tried to be it; front. [in col.] by Alonzo Kimball. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 146 p. D $1 n.

McLaren, A. D. Germanism from within. N. Y., Dutton. '16 10+363 p. O $3 n.

McMichael, C: C. Sonny; the story of a dog that had always lived in a city, that found a rich experience visiting with two boys in the country. Hammond, Ind., W. B. Conkey Co. '16 c. 280 p. il. pls. 12° $1

Macmillan's pocket classics. 25 c. Macmillan

—Coult, *ed.* Letters from many pens.

McMillen, Ja. Adelbert, comp. The Gary system: a bibliography. Rochester, N. Y., Univ. of Rochester. 15 p. O pap.

Macnab, Alex. Ja., jr. Individual instruction in rifle practice. 2d ed. Seattle, Bankers Pr. [c. '17] 30 p. forms 16° 25 c.

Madame Prince. Ridge, W: P. $1.35 n. Doran

Madison, G: N., ed. The girl graduate's memory book; decorated by Louise Perrett. Chic., Reilly & Britton. [c. '17] 188 p. O $2 bxd.; ooze $3.25 bxd.

Mag Pye. Hutten zum Stolzenberg, B. R., *Frau* von. $1.50 n. Appleton

Magison and Bouve on the statute law of municipal corporations in Massachusetts. Albany, N. Y., M. Bender. 1040 p. 8° $10.50

Magistrate's manual. Thompson, M. M. $3 Wheeling News Lithograph Co.

Magpie's nest. Paterson, I. $1.40 n. J: Lane

Maine Federation of Women's Clubs. Maine in history and romance. Lewiston, Me., Lewiston Journal Co. '15 c. 242 p. il. pls. pors. 8° (o. p.)

The trail of the Maine pioneer. Lewiston, Me., Lewiston Journal Co. [14 Lisbon St.] '16 c. 340 p. il. pls. pors. facsms. O $1.50 bxd.

Maine in history and romance. Maine Federation of Women's Clubs. Lewiston Journal Co.

Mains, G: Preston. Religious experience; its evidential value. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '17] 272 p. D $1.25 n.

Malden leaflets. 25 c. Malden Sch. of Religious Educ.

—Athearn. Correlation of church schools and public schools.

Malkowski, Andrzej. Musztra skautowa. Pittsburgh, Pa., Zwiazku Sokolów Polskich w Ameryce. '16 c. 131 p. il. music 24° 50 c.

Malloch, J: Russell. A preliminary classification of diptera, exclusive of pupipara; based upon larval and pupal characters, with keys to imagines in certain families. Pt. 1. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. 161—409 p. il. pls. 8° (Illinois Laboratory of Natural History bull.) pap. $1.25

Man and his health; liquids. Fairburn, W: A. (not for sale) Nation Press

Man in court. Well, F. de W. $1.50 n. Putnam

Man who tried to be it. Mackenzie, C. $1 n. Doran

Manchester Univ. pubs. $2 n. Longmans

—Lingendes. Oeuvres poétiques.

Man's unconscious conflict. Lay, W. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

Manual for courts-martial, courts of inquiry, and other procedure under military law. U. S. War Dept. Gov. Pr. Off.

Manual of pharmacology and its applications to therapeutics and toxicology. Sollmann, T. H $4.50 n. Saunders

Manual of therapeutic exercise and massage. Bucholz, C. H. $3.25 n. Lea & F.

Manual training-play problems for boys and girls. Marten, W: S: $1.25 n. Macmillan

Manufacture of artillery ammunition. Alford, L. P. $6 n. McGraw-Hill

MANUFACTURES

*Cherington, P. T. Wool industry. $2.50 n. A. W. Shaw Co.

*Weant, G: How to make individual dress-forms. $1 Courier Pr.

Marcosson, I: F: Leonard Wood, prophet of preparedness. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 92 p. por. D 75 c. n.

The war after the war. N. Y., J: Lane. c. '16 272 p. D $1.25 n.

MARILLAC, *Venerable* Louise de

*Lovat, A., *Lady.* Life of the Venerable Louise de Marillac (Mademoiselle Le Gras). $3.50 n. Longmans

Mark of Cain. Wells, C. $1.35 n. Lippincott

Marketing creamery butter. Potts, R. C. Gov. Pr. Off.

Marshall, Lieut.-Col. Fs. Cutler, and Simonds, Capt. G: Sherwin. A military primer; including an outline of the duties and responsibilities of the military profession and an elementary discussion of the principles and practice of the service of security and information. 4th ed.—rev. Columbus, O., E. T. Miller Co. [136 E. Gay St.] '16 c. 8+208 p. il. 4 fold maps (in pocket) diagrs. 8° $2.50

Marten, W: S: Manual training-play problems for boys and girls. N. Y., Macmillan. 26+144 p. il. 8° $1.25 n.

Martin, Helen Reimensnyder [Mrs. Frederic C. Martin]. Those Fitzenbergers: il. by Rob. A. Graef. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 5+363 p. D $1.35 n.

Martin Valliant. Deeping, W. $1.40 n. R. M. McBride & Co.

Martineau, Harriet. The peasant and the prince; a story of the French Revolution; ed. by Sara Cone Bryant. [New ed.] Bost., Ginn. [c. '17] 10+298 p. il. D (Classics for children) 48 c.

Martzolff, Clement Luther. A brief history of Athens County, Ohio. Athens, O., The author. '16 40 p. il. D pap. 25c.; per doz. $2

Fifty stories from Ohio history. Columbus, O., Ohio Teacher Pub. [136 E. Gay St.] c. 254 p. il. pors. D $1

Masefield, J: The locked chest; and The sweeps of ninety-eight. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '16 114 p. D $1.25 n.

Lost endeavour. N. Y., Macmillan. 208 p. D $1.50 n.

Mason, W: Pitt. Water supply; considered principally from a sanitary standpoint. 4th ed. rewritten. N. Y., Wiley. 538 p. il. 8° $3.75 n.

Mass every day of the year. Roman Catholic Church. Liturgy and Ritual. $2 Home Press

Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station control ser. The station

—Smith. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs.

Massachusetts income tax; its requirements and workings. Smith, W. McC. 20 c. W. McC. Smith

Masters of space. Towers, W. K. $1.25 n. Harper

Mathematical monograph ser. $1.25 n. Wiley

—Hancock. Elliptic integrals.

MATHEMATICS

Boston. Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement. Arithmetic; the Courtis standard tests in Boston, 1912-1915. Bost. Sch. Committee

*Cajori, F. History of elementary mathematics. $1.75 n. Macmillan

Clark, L. H. Methods, tables, definitions and problems in denominate numbers and mensuration. 10 c. Wis. State Normal Sch.

Haggerty, M. E., *ed.* Studies in arithmetic. Ind. Univ.

*Hancock, H. Elliptic integrals. $1.25 n. Wiley

*Huntington, E: V. Continuum, and other types of serial order. $1 Harvard Univ.

*Price, I: Questions in arithmetic. 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

*Pugsley, R: M. Multiplication table for the student, products to 14400. $1 R. M. Pugsley

*Wilczynski, E. J. College algebra, with applications. $2 Allyn & Bacon

Mathews, Gertrude S. Treasure; il. from photographs. N. Y., Holt. c. 6+282 p. pls. O $2 n.

Maxims from the writings of Katharine Tynan. Hinkson, K. T. 50 c.; $1 Benziger

Means, C: M. *See* **Clark, Harold Hayward.**

Meany, Edmond Stephen, ed. Mount Rainier; a record of exploration. N. Y., Macmillan. '16 c. 11+325 p. il. pls. pors. O $2.50 n.

Mears, Louise Wilhelmina. The story of Nebraska (the tree planter's state). Chic., Hall & McCleary. '16 c. 35 p. il. pors. D (Instructor literature ser.) 10 c.; pap. 5 c.

Mechanical equipment of school buildings Alt, H. L. $2.50 Bruce Pub.

"Mechanical World" (The) pocket diary and year book for 1917; a collection of useful engineering notes, rules, tables and data. 30th year of publication. Balt., Norman, Remington Co. [308 N. Charles St.] [n. d.] 67—330 p. figs. S 40 c.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY

*Aikens, C. A. Home nurses' handbook of practical nursing. $1.50 n. Saunders

Allen, G. J. True and false sex alarms. $1.25 n. Rebman Co.

Arch, P. Twelve lectures on the modern treatment of gonorrhea in the male. $1.50 n. Rebman Co.

Bass, C: C., *and* Johns, F. M. Practical clinical laboratory diagnosis. $6.50 n. Rebman Co.

Bell, W: B. Sex complex. $4 n. Wood

Blair, T: S., *comp.* Physician's drug codex of the drugs and preparations, official or listed in the U. S. Pharmacopeia, ninth decennial revision. 50 c. n. Medical Council

Bucholz, C. H. Manual of therapeutic exercise and massage. $3.25 n. Lea & F.

*Buck, A. H: Growth of medicine from the earliest times to about 1800. $5 n. Yale Univ.

*California. State Bd. of Health. Annotated list of text and reference books for schools of nursing. The board

Dawson, P. M. Elements of anatomy and physiology for nurses. $1.75 n. Macmillan

Dock, L. L., *comp.* Text-book of materia medica for nurses. $1.50 n. Putnam

Fischer, L: Diseases of infancy and childhood. $6.50 n. F. A. Davis Co.

Flint, A. Manual of physical diagnosis. $2.50 n. Lea & F.

Goldberger, J. Transmissibility of pellagra. Gov. Pr. Off.

Hart, T. S. Diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities of myocardial function. $4.50 n. Rebman Co.

*Heiner, R. G. Physiology, first aid and naval hygiene. $1 n. U. S. Naval Inst.

Hutchinson, R. Food and the principles of dietetics. $4 n. Wood

Kellogg, J: H. New method in diabetes. $2.50 n. Good Health Pub.

Krause, F., *and others.* Textbook of surgical operations. $7 n. Rebman Co.

Leftwich, R. W. Index of symptoms. $4 n. Wood

Mitzmain, M. B. Is mosquito or man the winter carrier of malaria organisms? Gov. Pr. Off.

Moorhead, J: J. Traumatic surgery. $8 n.; $6.50 n. Saunders

Olmsted, K. M. Nursing as a vocation for women. Univ. of Wis.

Pharmacopœia of the United States of America. Rev. ed. $3 n. Blakiston

*Price, I: Questions in anatomy, physiology and hygiene. 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Rice, A. G. Value of blood pressure in the diagnosis and prognosis of disease. 50 c. n. Snow & Farnham Co.

Sluss, J: W: Manual of emergency surgery. $4 n. Blakiston

Sollmann, T. H. Laboratory guide in pharmacology. $2.50 n.—Manual of pharmacology. (59 p. bibl.) $4.50 n. Saunders

Strong, E: K. Effects of hookworm disease on the mental and physical development of children. gratis Rockefeller Foundation

For a complete list of the month's publications on MEDICINE *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

HYGIENE, PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY — VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Meeker, Ja. E: The life and poetry of James Thomson. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 148 p. 8° $1.75 n.

Meisel-Hess, Grete. The sexual crisis; a critique of our sex life; tr. by Eden and Cedar Paul. N. Y., Critic and Guide Co., 12 Mt. Morris Park W. c. 345 p. 8° $3 n.

Melan, Josef. Plain and reinforced concrete arches; auth. tr. by D. B. Steinman; with additions. N. Y., Wiley. 10+161 p. il. pls. diagrs. 8° $2 n.

Mell, Clayton Dissinger. True mahogany. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] 24 p. il. pls. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 474)

Memoir on British resources of sands suitable for glass-making. Boswell, P. G. H. 50 c. n. Longmans

Menace of Japan. McCormick, F: $2 n. Little, Brown

Mental conflicts and misconduct. Healy, W. $2.50 n. Little, Brown

Mercier, C: Arth., M.D. On causation; with a chapter on belief. N. Y., Longmans. '16 229 p. O $1.40 n.

Merlin. Robinson, E. A. $1.25 n. Macmillan

Merritt, L. Eveline. New series of studies of famous pictures. 8 pts. Taylorville, Ill., C. M. Parker. [n. d.] (bibls.) il. D pap. per doz. 15 c.; per 100, $1

Methodist Episcopal Church. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, comp. Temperance sermons. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '17] 281 p. D $1 n.

Methods for instruction in accident prevention, for use in schools. Bureau of Safety, Chicago. 25 c. The bureau

Methods, tables, definitions and problems in denominate numbers and mensuration. Clark, L. H. 10 c. Wis. State Normal Sch.

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. An epoch in life insurance; twenty-five years of administration of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. N. Y. [The author] 24+109 p. front. tabs. O pap.

Metropolitan system of bookkeeping. Sheaffer, W: A. $1.60 Metropolitan Text Bk. Co.

MEXICO

Lawrence, D: Truth about Mexico. 10 c. N. Y. Evening Post Co.

Meyer, Rev. A: Brotherton. Through the Bible day by day; a devotional commentary; il. from paintings by modern artists. v. 2, Judges to 2 Chronicles. Phil., Am. Sunday-Sch. Union, 1816 Chestnut St. [c. '16] 249 p. pls. S 50 c. n. bxd.

Meyer, Herman F. *See* **Potts, Roy Chester.**

Meyers, G: Julian. Steam turbines; a treatise covering U. S. naval practice. Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Inst. c. 7+246 p. il. pls. (part fold.) diagrs. (part fold.) f° $4.50 n.

Michels, J: Dairy farming. 8th ed., rev. Peebles, Wis., The author. '16 c. 300 p. il. 12° $1

Michigan. State Library. Biographical sketches of American artists. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Lansing, Mich. [The library] '16 308 p. (5 p. bibl.) il. pors. 8° pap. 50 c. (outside of Michigan)

Microscopic examination of steel. Fay, H: $1.25 n. Wiley

Miles, W: Journal of the sufferings and hardships of Capt. Parker H. French's overland expedition to California, which left New York City, May 13th, 1850, and arrived at San Francisco, Dec. 14; Chambersburg [Pa.], printed at the Valley Spirit Office, 1851. [N. Y., Cadmus Bk. Shop, 150 W. 34th St.] ['16] 26 p. O pap. $2 n. (250 copies)

MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE

*Bishop, H. G. Operation orders. $1 G. Banta Pub.

*Bond, P. S., *and* McDonough, M. J. Technique of modern tactics. (4 p. bibl.) $2.65 G. Banta Pub.

*Caldwell, *Maj.* V. A. Catechism of uniform tactical training. $1 G. Banta Pub.

*Earle, *Com.* R. Life at the U. S. Naval Academy. $2 n. Putnam

*Ellis, O. O., *and* Carey, E. B. Plattsburg manual. $2 n. Century Co.

*Macnab, A. J., *jr.* Individual instruction in rifle practice. 25 c. Bankers Pr.

*Marshall, *Lieut.-Col., and* Simonds, *Capt.* G: S. Military primer. $2.50 E. T. Miller Co.

*Platt, *Capt.* W: P. Coast artillery matériel description, adjustments, and operation in drill and target practice. 60 c. F. Hudson Pub.

*Rust, *Capt.* A. Safety at sea. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Bu. of Navigation. Lectures delivered to civilian volunteers, naval training cruise for civilians. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. General Staff. Cavalry drill regulations, United States Army. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Navy Dept. Diving manual. Gov. Pr. Off.

U. S. Signal Office. Technical equipment of the Signal Corps. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Van Valkenburgh, A., *comp.* Selected articles on military training in schools and colleges, including military camps. (32 p. bibl.) $1.25 n. H. W. Wilson Co.

*Verrill, A. H. Knots, splices and rope work. 75 c. Henley

Miller, Addie L. Lettie; or, the whirlwind's reaper. Naugatuck, Ct. [W. H. Miller, 131 Millville Ave.] '16 c. 278 p. front. D $1

Miller, Alice Duer [Mrs. H: Wise Miller]. Women are people! N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 6+98 p. D 75 c. n.

Miller, Edm. Thornton. A financial history of Texas. Austin, Tex., Univ. of Tex. ['16] 8+444 p. (4 p. bibl.) fold. tab. 8° (Bulletin)

Miller, Warren Hastings. The boys' book of canoeing and sailing; building and rigging

sailcraft, canoe handling and motor boat management. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 14+ 351 p. il. pls. plans tabs. O $1.25 n.

Milliner's guide. Bottomley, J., *ed.* $1.25 Illustrated Milliner Co.

Mills, B: Franklin. Mills' popular shorthand "saves time and lengthens life." [San Diego, Cal., Frye & Smith.] [c. '16] 7 p. obl. 12° $5

Mills, Borden Hicks. United States commissioners' manual. Cin., W. H. Anderson Co. c. 252 p. 8° $3.50

Mine taxation in the United States. Young, L. E. $1.50 Univ. of Ill.

Minimum school term regulations. Muerman, J: C: Gov. Pr. Off.

Minnesota Infantry. 1st regt., 1861-1864. History of the First Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 1861-1864. Stillwater, Minn., Easton & Masterman. '16 508 p. il. pls. pors. maps 8° $2 n.

Missouri. Univ. bull. The university

—Hudson *and* McBaine. Proposed regulation of Missouri procedure by rules of court.

Missouri. Univ. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy bull. The university

—Clayton. Experiments from the flotation laboratory.

Missouri. Univ. social science ser. $1 The university

—Olmstead. Assyrian historiography.

Mr. Bingle. McCutcheon, G: B. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. Oppenheim, E: P. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances, and other tales. Ewing, *Mrs.* J. H. G. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton

Mitzmain, Maurice Bruin. Is mosquito or man the winter carrier of malaria organisms? Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 32 p. il. pls. map 8° (U. S. Public Health Service, public health bull. no. 84)

Monroe, Harriet, and Henderson, Alice Corbin, eds. The new poetry; an anthology. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 31+404 p. (19 p. bibl.) D $1.75 n.

Montgomery, Frances Trego. Zip; the adventures of a frisky fox terrier; il. by Violet Moore Higgins. Akron, O., Saalfield. [c. '17] 77 p. col. pls. 8° 60 c.

Moan of the Tiber. Phelps, G. F. 60 c. Standard Pub.

Model city charter and municipal home rule. National Municipal League. Committee on Municipal Program. 50 c. The league

Modern Becky Sharp. Lincoln, M. $1.25 n. Badger

Modern high school. Johnston, C: H., *ed.* $1.75 n. Scribner

Modern insurance problems. American Academy of Political and Social Sciences. $1 The academy

Modern piano pieces the whole world plays. Wier, A. E., *ed.* 75 c. n. Appleton

Modern road construction. Byrne, A. T: $1 n. Am. Tech. Soc.

Modern Russian history. Kornilov, A. 2 v. $5 n. A. A. Knopf

Mohammed and Islam. Goldziher, I. $3 n. Yale Univ.

MOHAMMEDANISM

*Goldziher, I. Mohammed and Islam. $3 n. Yale Univ.

Monograph of the nearctic Hymenoptera of the genus Bracon Fabricius. Morrison, H. Smithsonian Inst.

Monographs of efficiency. 25 c. Nat. Inst. of Efficiency

—Joy. National highways and country roads.

Monographs of the North American species of Orthotylus (Hemiptera). Van Duzee, E: P. 50 c. Cal. Acad. of Sciences

Montague, Gilbert Holland. Business competition and the law; everyday trade conditions affected by the anti-trust laws. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+318 p. D $1.75 n.

Moore, Harry Clare, comp. Sulphuric acid tables. Atlanta, Ga., Commercial Fertilizer. '16 c 36 p. 8° $2

Moorhead, J: J., M. D. Traumatic surgery. Phil., Saunders. 760 p. il. 8° $6.50 n.; hf. mor. $8 n.

More excellent way. Jones, R. M. 10 c. Assn. Press

More light on the old mill at Newport. Shelton, F. H. 35 c. Newport Hist. Soc.

Morris, W: News from Nowhere; or, an epoch of rest; being some chapters from a Utopian romance. Chic., Kerr [118 W. Kinzie St.] [n. d.] 258 p. D $1

Morrison, Harold. Monograph of the nearctic Hymenoptera of the genus Bracon Fabricius. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 305—343 p. il. pls. tabs. O pap.

Morrison, T: Jos. Cipher key and explanation to Morrison's Bookkeeping system for medicine, surgery, dentistry, otology, ophthalmology, rhinology, laryngology, pharyngology, and veterinary. Somersworth, N. H. [The author] c. 20 p. obl. 12° $1

Morse, W. H., ed. Timoteo at the front; an interrupted message from the trenches; annotated; foreword by Dan B. Brummitt. N. Y., and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. [c. '17] 32 p. S pap. 15 c.

Morse, W: Jos. *See* **Piper, C: Vancouver.**

Mortimer, Fk. Cogswell. Paragraphs on thrift. N. Y., Bankers' Pub. [253 Broadway] '16 c. 22 p. S bds. 50 c.

Moses, Alfr. Jos., and Parsons, C: Lathrop. Elements of minerology, crystallography and blowpipe analysis; from a practical standpoint, including a description of all common or useful minerals, their formation and occurrence, the test necessary for their identification, the recognition and measurement of their crystals, and their economic importance and uses in the arts. 5th ed., enl. and in large part rewritten. N. Y., Van Nostrand. '16 c. 13+631 p. (3 p. bibl.) il. figs. tabs. O $3 n.

Mothers of great men. Alexander, J. McG. $1.35 Observer Pr. Ho.

Mount Ranier. Meany, E. S., *ed.* $2.50 n. Macmillan

Mounted police life in Canada. Deane, *Capt.* R: B. $1.50 n. Funk & W.

Moyer, Ja. Ambrose. Steam turbines; a prac-

tical and theoretical treatise for engineers and students, including a discussion of the gas turbine. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Wiley. c. 11+468 p. il. fold. chart in pocket diagrs. 8° $3.50 n.

Mücke, Hellmuth von. The "Ayesha" being the adventures of the landing squad of the "Emden"; tr. by Helene S. White. Bost., Ritter & Co. [120 Boylston St.] [c. '17] 6+223 p. il. pls. pors. map D $1.25 n.; German ed. $1.25 n.

Muerman, J: C: Minimum school-term regulations. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 18 p. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 42)

MUHLENBERG, *Mrs.* Anna Maria Weiser Heyer, W: C. Brief monograph with reference to the mother of the leading family in the American life of the epoch which inaugurated freedom and independence for the American people and government, and for the church and word of the Lord Jesus in America. 20 c. W: C. Heyer

Muir, J: The writings of John Muir. Manuscript ed. 10 v. [Bost., Houghton Mifflin.] [c '16] il. pls. (1 double) pors. maps (part fold.) facsm. 8° set $60 n. bxd. (750 sets)

Mulched-basin system of irrigated citrus culture. Briggs, L. J. Gov. Pr. Off.

Mumford, F: Blackmar. The breeding of animals. N. Y., Macmillan. 18+304 p. il. 12° $1.75 n.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

*New York [City]. Board of Estimate and Apportionment. New York City building zone resolution. $2 N. Y. Title and Mortgage Co.

*New York [City]. Charters. Charter of the City of New York. 50 c.—New York [City] Ordinances. Complete code. 75 c.—Tenement house law. 25 c. Brooklyn Daily Eagle

*Shillady, J: R. Planning public expenditures to compensate for decreased private employment during business depressions. Mayor's Committee on Unemployment

Munger, Thornton Taft. Western yellow pine in Oregon. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 48 p. il. pls. tabs. fold. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. 418)

Murphy, Rob. Cushman. *See* **Nichols, J: Treadwell.**

Murray-Aaron, Eug., and others. Our federal government; a graphic presentation from official sources of the history. development and methods of the United States federal government; containing a wealth of halftone il., and much varied statistical information. [New ed.] N. Y., G: F. Cram Co. [130 Fulton St.] [c. '17] 350 p. il. pors. maps plans sq. 4° $5.75

Muse, Will D. The hills o' hope. [Memphis, Tenn., W. D. Muse Pub.] [c. '16] 62 p. mounted por. O pap. 75 c.

Museum and Library of the society. North Dakota. State Historical Society. 50 c. The society

MUSIC

*Bach, J. S. Passion of Our Lord according to St. Matthew. $1 Ditson

*Buck, P. C., *comp. and ed.* Oxford song book. $1.75 n. Oxford Univ.

*Christiansen, F. M. Practical modulation. —School of choir singing. ea. 75 c. Augsburg Pub. Ho.

*Evans, E. How to accompany at the piano. $1.50 n. Scribner

*Frank, M. L. Child's day in song. $1.50 n. G. Schirmer

*Fruttchey, F. Delinquent gods. $2 F. Fruttchey

*Geppert, W., *comp.* Official guide to piano quality. $3 W. Geppert

*Knight, M. A. Children's musical reader. 50 c. C. W. Homeyer & Co.

*Krehbiel, H: E: Second book of operas. $2 n. Macmillan

Kutchin, *Mrs.* M. K. Familiar talks on music. $1 J. C. Murphy

*Surette, T: W. Music and life. $1.25 n. Houghton Mifflin

Victor Talking Machine Co. The Victor in rural schools. gratis Victor Talking Machine Co.

*Wier, A. E., *ed.* Modern piano pieces the whole world plays. 75 c. n. Appleton

Music in America ser. $2 F. Fruttchey —Fruttchey. Delinquent gods.

Musztra skautowa. Malkowski, A. 50 c. Zwiazku Sokolów Polskich w Ameryce

Myers, Denys P: The conciliation plan of the League to Enforce Peace, with American treaties in force. Bost., World Peace Foundation. '16 35 p. 8° (Pamphlet ser.)

MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE

*Boas, F. Tsimshian mythology. Smithsonian Inst.

*Gray, L: H., *ed.* Mythology of all races. (36 p. bibl.) v. 6. $6; $10 M. Jones Co.

*Guthrie, W: N. Gospel of Osiris. $1.50 n. Brentano's

*Harris, R. Picus who is also Zeus. $1.25 n. Putnam

*Woolsey, J: M. Whims of the ages. $1 T. Taylor

Nadal, Ehrman Syme. A Virginian village; and other papers; together with some autobiographical notes. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 277 p. D $1.75 n.

Nairne, Canon Alex. Isaiah: the prophet and the book. N. Y., Longmans. '16 118 p. (4 p. bibl.) D (Liverpool Diocesan Bd. of Divinity pubs.) pap. 36 c. n.

Naming of characters in the works of Charles Dickens. Gordon, E. H. 50 c. Univ. of Neb.

National highways and country roads. Joy, H: B 25 c. Nat. Inst. of Efficiency

National insuredness through national preparedness. Edmonds, R: H. 50 c. Manufacturers Record Pub.

National Municipal League. Committee on Municipal Program. A model city charter and municipal home rule. Phil. [The league]. '16 59 p. 8° pap. 50 c.

National Short Ballot Organization. Suggestions for legislators of 1917. N. Y., The organization. ['16] 15 p. O pap.

NATURE BOOKS

*Job, H. K. How to study birds.—Sport of bird study. ea. $1 n. A. L. Burt Co.

*Kellerhouse, L. C. Forest fancies. $1.50 n. Duffield

Rockwell, R. B. Squirrels, chipmunks and gophers of Colorado; how to know them and what to know about them. 25 c. Colo. Mountain Club

Nature of matter and electricity. Comstock, D. F., *and* Troland, L. T. $2 n. Van Nostrand

Naumann, Friedrich. Central Europe; a tr. by Christabel M. Meredith from the original German of Mittel-Europa. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. 19+354 p. (17 p. bibl.) O $3 n.

Navel orange of Bahia. Dorsett, R. H. Gov. Pr. Off.

Nebraska Univ. studies. 75 c. The university

—Boerker. Ecological investigations upon the germination and early growth of forest trees.

—Williams. Social study of the Russian German.

Nebraska Univ. studies in language, literature, and criticism. 50 c. The university

—Gordon. Naming of characters in the works of Charles Dickens.

Needlecraft in the school. Swanson, M. $1.50 n. Longmans

Neve, Juergen Ludwig. Introduction to Lutheran symbolics; a historical survey of the oecumenical and particular creeds of the Lutheran Church; an outline of their contents, and an interpretation of their theology on the basis of the doctrinal articles of the Augsburg Confession; with contributions by G: J. Fritschel. Columbus, O., F. J. Heer Pr. c. 7+439 p. 8° $1.75

Nevins, Winfield Scott. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692. 5th ed. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co. 333 p. il. 16° $2.25

New Clarion. Harben, W: N. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

New (A) era in American finance: foreign loans. N. Y., Nat. City Co. [n. d.] 12 p. tabs. D pap.

New (A) era in human history; four weeks study in the outlines of world constructive statesmanship; and A petition to the President and Congress of the United States of America. [N. Y., World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches.] [n. d.] 11 p. Q pap. 5 c. per 100, $4

New (A) Vancouver journal on the discovery of Puget Sound, by a member of the Chatham's crew; ed. by Edmond S. Meany. Seattle [E. S. Meany, University Station]. '15 3+43 p. O pap. $1 n.

New grammar drill. Gemmill, E. $1 Essex Press

New manual of astrology. Sepharial, *pseud.* $1.75 McKay

New method in diabetes. Kellogg, J: H. $2.50 n. Good Health Pub.

New poetry. Monroe, H., *ed.* $1.75 n. Macmillan

New science of color. Irwin, B. $1.50 L. J. Gomme

New series of studies of famous pictures. Merritt, L. E. 8 pts. per doz. 15 c.; per 100, $1 C. M. Parker

New Tertiary insects. Cocherell, T. D. A. Smithsonian Inst.

New "Wall Street" code. Hartfield, J: W., *comp.* $20 n. J: W. Hartfield

New York [City]. Bd. of Education. Duplicate schools in the Bronx; by Jos. S. Taylor. N. Y., The board. '16 63 p. 8°

——**Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment.** New York City building zone resolution; restricting the height and use of buildings and prescribing the minimum sizes of their yards and courts; with explanatory notes that will be helpful to owners, builders and architects, by G: B. Ford. N. Y., N. Y. Title and Mortgage Co. [135 Broadway] c. 19 p. il. maps 4° $2

——**Charters.** The charter of the City of New York; chapter 466, laws of 1901, with amendments to and including 1916. Brooklyn, N. Y. [Brooklyn Daily Eagle] '16 200 p. 4° (Eagle lib.) pap. 50 c.

——**Commissioners of Accounts.** Centralization of the custody of prisoners within the City of New York; Leonard M. Wallstein. [N. Y., O'Connell Press] ['16] 14 p. 8°

——**Ordinances.** Complete code. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Daily Eagle. 8° (Eagle lib.) pap. 75 c.

Tenement house law. Rev. ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Daily Eagle. 8° (Eagle lib.) pap. 25 c.

New York [State]. Dept. of Agriculture. The fruit industry in New York State. 2 v. [Albany, N. Y., The department.] '16 il. pors. map pls. (part col.) O (Bulletin) pap.

——**University.** General plan and syllabus for physical training in the elementary and secondary schools of the State of New York; as adopted by the Bd. of Regents of the State of New York upon the report and recommendation of the Military Training Commission of the State of New York; reported to the Legislature by the State Department of Education. Albany, N. Y., Univ. of State of N. Y. 295 p. il. pls. plans 8° (Bulletin)

New York [State]. Dept. of Agriculture bull. The department

—New York [State]. Dept. of Agriculture. Fruit industry in New York State. 2 v.

New York Stock Exchange and public opinion. Kahn, O. H. N. Y. Stock Exchange

Newcastle, Marg. Lucas Cavendish, Duchess of. The life of the (1st) Duke of Newcastle; and other writings. N. Y., Dutton. ['16] 27+299 p. 16° (Everyman's lib.) 50 c. n.; leath. $1 n.

NEWCASTLE, William Cavendish, *Duke of*

*Newcastle, M. L. C., *Duchess of.* Life of the (1st) Duke of Newcastle; and other writings. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton

Newcomer, Erval Jackson. The dock falseworm [Ametastegia glabrata Fallén]: an apple pest. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] '16 40 p. il. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bulletin no. 625)

Newman, Clifford Lee, ed. Criminal law and procedure in New Jersey; being a supplement to Newman's Criminal law, 1909-1916, inclusive; statutes, decisions and forms. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage. c. 12+367 p. 8° $4

Newport Hist. Soc. bull. 35 c. The society
—Shelton. More light on the old mill at Newport.

News from Nowhere. Morris, W: $1 Kerr

NEWSPAPERS

*Washington [State]. University. University Extension Div. Newspaper production. 25 c. The university

Nichols, C: E. *See* **Thomas, M. Edg.**

Nichols, J: Treadwell, and Murphy, Rob. Cushman. Long Island fauna. [Pt.] 4, The sharks. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Museum. '16 34 p. il. pls. 8° (Science bull.)

Nick of the woods. Lewis, G: E: $1 Jenson Pub. Co. Press

Nightingale, Agnes. Bible stories from the New Testament. N. Y., Macmillan. 50 p. il. 8° 50 c. n.

No graven image. Cumings, H. P. $1.50 n. Dutton

Norris, Mrs. Kathleen Thompson. Undertow. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 248 p. col. front. D $1.25 n.

North, Catharine Melinda. History of Berlin, Connecticut; rearranged and ed. with foreword by Adolph Burnett Benson. New Haven, Ct., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. '16 c. 13+294 p. il. pls. pors. 8° $2.50 n. bxd.

North Dakota. State Historical Society. Museum and Library of the society. Bismarck, N. D. [The society] c. 24 p. il. pls. 8° (Bulletin) 50 c.

North Dakota history and people. Lounsberry, *Col.* C. A: 3 v. $30 (subs.) S. J. Clarke Pub.

Northup, J: Wood. Songs of nature, love and life. San Francisco, Elder. [c. '16] various paging mounted front. 8° $1.50

Nosworthy, Naomi. *See* **Strayer, G: Drayton.**

Notes on diseases of swine, sheep, poultry and the dog. Korinek, C: J. $2 Veterinary Science Assn.

Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson families. Ferris, M. P., *comp.* M. P. Ferris

Novikova, Olga Aleksieevna. Russian memories; with an introd. by Stephen Graham; and 15 illustrations. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 310 p. pls. pors. O $3.50 n.

Nursing as a vocation for women. Olmsted, K. M. Univ. of Wis.

O Christians!, why do ye believe not on Christ? Kheiralla, I. G: $1 Goodspeed Press

Oberholser, Harry Church. The birds of Bawean Island, Java Sea. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 183—198 p. tabs. O pap.

Obstacles to peace. McClure, S: S. $2 n. Houghton Mifflin

O'Connor, C: Leo. American, the new Pan-American language. [Buffalo, N. Y., Hausauer-Jones Pr., 45 Carroll St.] c. 87 p. 8° $1

O'Connor, Rev. J: Bonaventure. Saint Dominic and the Order of Preachers. [Somerset, O., Rosary Press.] [c. '16] 193 p. il. pls. por. 12° 75 c.

Odes. Horace. Bk. 1, 2. $1.50 Translation Pub.

Oeuvres poétiques. Lingendes, J. de. $2 n. Longmans

Official documents looking toward peace: Series I. N. Y., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. 44 p. D pap.

Official guide to piano quality. Geppert, W., *comp.* $3 W. Geppert

O'Hart, J: Pedigree of the ancient family of Donovan or O'Donovan; with additions. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce. 8 p. 8° pap. $1 n.

Ohio. Univ. bull. The university
—Siebert. Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire.

Old Virginia days and ways. Pleasants, *Mrs.* S. McC. $1.25 G. Banta Pub.

Old women. Tolman, G: 25 c. Concord Antiquarian Soc.

Olmstead, Alb. Ten Eyck. Assyrian historiography; a source study. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. 66 p. 4° (Social science ser.) pap. $1 n.

Olmsted, Katherine M. Nursing as a vocation for women. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. '16 20 p. 12° (Bulletin)

On causation. Mercier, C: A. $1.40 n. Longmans

On good will. Schrijvers, J. 50 c.; $1 Benziger

O'Neill, Scannell, comp. A year of cheer; chosen from Catholic sources. N. Y., Benziger. ['16] 159 p. T (Angelus ser.) 50 c.; leath. $1

Onions, Berta Ruck [Mrs. Oliver Onions]. The girls at his billet; il. by E. C. Caswell. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. '16 c. 344 p. pls. D $1.40 n.

Operation orders. Bishop, H. G. $1 G. Banta Pub.

Oppenheim, E: Phillips. Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 379 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

Order of nature. Henderson, L. J. $1.50 Harvard Univ.

Oregon. University. School of Commerce. Dept. of Commercial and Industrial Service. Elementary primer of electricity for light and power customers. Salem, Ore., The university. '16 95 p. map diagrs. 8° (Bulletin)

Oregon. Univ. bull. The university
—Oregon. University. Elementary primer of electricity for light and power customers.

Ores of copper, lead, gold and silver. Fulton, C: H. Gov. Pr. Off.

Orton, W: Allen. Sea Island cotton. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] '16 40 p. il. map 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 787)

Osteological relationships of three species of beavers. Holden, F. H. 40 c. Univ. of Cal.

Other (The) woman. Cohen, O. R. $1.25 n. Macaulay Co.

Otten, Rev. Bernard F. The business of salvation. 2d ed. St. Louis, Herder. 9+377 p. 8° $1.25 n.

Our federal government. Murray-Aaron, E. $5.75 G. F. Cram Co.

Outing handbooks. 80 c. n. Outing Pub.

—Fordyce. Touring afoot.

Oxford song book. Buck, P. C., *comp. and ed.* $1.75 n. Oxford Univ.

Pacific coast races of the Bewick wren. Swarth, H. S. 35 c. n. Cal. Acad. of Sciences

Pacific Ocean in history. Stephens, H: M. $4 n. Macmillan

Pacific ports. Waterhouse (Fk.) & Co. $3 n. Terminal Pub.

Packard, Esther. A study of living conditions of self-supporting women in New York City. [N. Y.] Y. W. C. A. Metropolitan Bd. '15 96 p. il. pls. tabs. fold. map O pap. 25 c.

Pagé, Victor Wilfred. Questions and answers relating to modern automobile design, construction, driving and repair; includes all latest 1917 developments; with complete discussion of electric starting and lighting systems, a self-instructor for students, mechanics and motorists. 1917 rev. and enl. ed., fully il. with reproductions of actual engineering drawings and photographs of practical working parts. N. Y., Henley. c. 15+701 p. fold. pls. diagrs. 12° $1.50

Paine, Willis Seaver. Paine's analysis of the Federal Reserve Act and cognate statutes; including analyses of the Federal Farm Loan (Rural credits) Act, the Bill of Lading (Pomerene) Act, the (Kern) amendment of the eighth section of the Anti-trust (Clayton) Act, and the rules and regulations of the Federal Reserve Board; annotated. N. Y., Bankers Pub. c. 13+416 p. il. por. maps (1 fold.) fold. diagrs. 8° $5

PAINTING

*Carr, J. W: C. Ideals of painting. $2 n. Macmillan

Crowley, T. L. Paintings in St. Louis Bertrand Church, Louisville, Kentucky. 25 c. Rosary Press

*Merritt, L. E. New series of studies of famous pictures. (bibls.) 8 pts. per doz. 15 c.; per 100, $1 C. M. Parker

Palmateer, Theron Josiah. Elementary lathe practice; as adopted to the teaching of machine shop practice in technical schools. San Jose, Cal., Nolte Bros. c. 29 p. il. 8° 35 c.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo, comp. American book-prices current; a record of books, manuscripts and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, from September 1, 1915, to September 1, 1916, with prices realized; comp. from the auctioneer's catalogues. N. Y., R. H. Dodd. '16 c. '17 17+1072 p. O $10 n.

Pan-Germanism versus Christendom. Prüm, E. $1 n. Doran

Paragraphs on thrift. Mortimer, F. C. 50 c. Bankers' Pub.

PARAGUAY

*Koebel, W: H: Paraguay. $3 n. Scribner

Park, Jos. C:, and Harlan, C: Leroy. Some facts concerning manual arts and homemaking subjects in one hundred fifty-six cities. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 25 p. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 32)

Parker, Horatio Newton. City mills supply. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 494 p. il. 8° $5 n.

Parker, J: Bernard. A revision of the Bembicine wasps of America north of Mexico. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 155 p. O pap.

Parker, L: Napoleon. The aristocrat; a play. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 104 p. D $1 n.

Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly), sailed from Ipswich County, Suffolk. Reynolds, A., *comp.* $2 A. Reynolds

Passion of Our Lord according to St. Matthew. Bach, J. S. $1 Ditson

Passport. Voûte, E. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

PATAGONIA

*Hudson, W: H: Idle days in Patagonia. $1.50 n. Dutton

Paterson, Isabel. The magpie's nest. N. Y., J: Lane. c. 303 p. D $1.40 n.

Pathbreakers and pioneers of the Pueblo region. Whittaker, M. L. $2.50 Franklin Press Co.

Patterson, Austin M. A German-English dictionary for chemists. N. Y., Wiley. 16+316 p 16° flex. $2 n.

Pawtucket, past and present. Slater Trust Co. Slater Trust Co.

Peach scab and its control. Keitt, G: W. Gov. Pr. Off.

Pearls from the Bible in prophecy, precept and promise. Bible. 50 c. Christian Herald

Pearson, Edm. Lester. Book-reviews. N. Y., N. Y. Pub. Lib. 50 p. 8° pap. 20 c. n.

Pearson, Fs. Bail. Reveries of a schoolmaster. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '17] 4+203 p. D $1 n.

The vitalized school. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 8+330 p. 12° $1.40 n.

Pearson, T. Gilbert. The bird study book; col. front., pen and ink drawings by Will Simmons, and 16 photographs. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 15+258 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Peasant and the prince. Martineau, H. 48 c. Ginn

Pedigree of the ancient family of Donovan or O'Donovan. O'Hart, J: $1 n. Martin & Allardyce

Pennell, Jos. Joseph Pennell's pictures of war work in England; reproductions of a series of drawings and lithographs of the munition works, made by him with the permission and authority of the British Government; with notes by the artist and with an introd. by H. G. Wells. Phil., Lippincott. no paging pls. Q $1.50 n.

Pennsylvania. Univ. Museum. pubs. of the Babylonian Section. ea. v. $5 n. The museum

—Chiera. Lists of personal names from the Temple School of Nippur. 2 v.

Perkins, Lucy Fitch [Mrs. Dwight Heald Perkins]. The cave twins; il. by the author. [School ed.] Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '16] 162 p. D 56 c. n.

Pernot, F: Eug., and D'Oyly, E: Nigel. The electrostatic capacity of three parallel cylinders. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 269—280 p. tabs. diagrs. (part fold.) 4° (Pubs. in engineering)

Perpetual motion water elevator. Updegraff, D. F. 50 c. Rogers Pr.

Perrin, Jean. Atoms; auth. tr. by D. Ll. Hammick. N. Y., Van Nostrand. '16 14+211 p. il. figs. O $2.50 n.

Personal elements in religious life. Weatherford, W. D. $1 Assn. Press

Peters, J: Punnett, D.D. The revision of the Prayer Book. N. Y., E. S. Gorham. '16 47 p. D pap. 15 c.

Petit (Le) Chose. Daudet, A. 48 c. Ginn

Phantastes. Macdonald, G: 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton

Pharmacopœia (The) of the United States of America. 9th decennial rev.; by authority of the United States Pharmacopœial Convention held at Washington, D. C., May 10, 1910; prepared by the Committee of Revision and published by the Board of Trustees: Official from September 1, 1916. Phil., Blakiston. [c. '16] 80+728 p. tabs. 8° $3 n.

Phelps, Guy Fitch. The moan of the Tiber. Cin., Standard Pub. [c. '17] 86 p. 12° 60 c.

Philips, Page. The coast of opportunity; il. by W: L. Howes. N. Y., Macaulay Co. c. 301 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Phillips, D: Graham. Susan Lenox: her fall and rise; with a por. of the author. 2 v. N. Y., Appleton. c. 10+504; 559 p. D $2.50 n. bxd.

PHILOLOGY

*Gifford, E: W. Tübatulabal and Kawaiisu kinship terms. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.

*O'Connor, C: L. American, the new Pan-American language. $1 Hausauer-Jones Pr.

*Weekley, E. Surnames. (4½ p. bibl.) $2.25 n. Dutton

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOLOGY see *these languages:*

ENGLISH — GREEK
FRENCH — LATIN
GERMAN — SPANISH

PHILOSOPHY

*Balliett, S. J. D. Day of wisdom according to number vibration. $2 S. J. Balliett

Clymer, R. S., *ed.* Rose Cross Order. $1 Philosophical Pub.

*Irwin, B. New science of color. $1.50 L. J. Gomme

*Raphael's ancient manuscript of talismanic magic. $5.50 De Laurence, Scott & Co.

*Rawlinson, G. C. Recent French tendencies, from Renan to Claudel. $1 Young Churchman

*Sefer Mafteah Shelomo. Greater Key of Solomon. $5.50 De Laurence, Scott & Co.

*Sepharial, *pseud.* New manual of astrology. 4 bks. in 1 v. $1.75 McKay

*Stewart, C: H. Winning out. 75 c. Little Bk. Publisher

*Woolsey, J: M. Whims of the ages. $1 T. Taylor

For a complete list of the month's publications on PHILOSOPHY see, *besides the above, these subjects:*

ETHICS — PSYCHOLOGY
MYTHOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE

Phoenix (The). Warren, C. M. $1.40 n. Houghton Mifflin

Physician's drug codex of the drugs and preparations, official or listed, in the U. S. Pharmacopeia, ninth decennial revision. Blair, T: S., *comp.* 50 c. n. Medical Council

PHYSICS

*Ahrens, W. R., *and others.* Practical physics manual. $1.25 n. Blakiston

*Comstock, D. F., *and* Troland, L. T. Nature of matter and electricity. $2 n. Van Nostrand

Physiology, first aid and naval hygiene. Heiner, R. G. $1 n. U. S. Naval Inst.

Pickard, And. Ezra. Industrial work for boys. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Pub. '16 c. 145 p. il. diagrs. 12° (Elementary industrial ser.) 40 c.

Pickard, And. Ezra, and Henegren, Marie Caroline. Industrial work for girls. St. Paul, Minn., Webb Pub. '16 c. 145 p. il. plans 12° (Elementary industrial ser.) 40 c.

Pictures in rhyme. Bonner, E. 75 c. n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

Picus who is also Zeus. Harris, R. $1.25 n. Putnam

Pierce, Roy Gifford. *See* **Hartley, Carl.**

Pinnacle. Hinton, C. C. 50 c. A. B. Caldwell Pub.

"Pip." Beith, *Capt.* J: H. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

Piper, C: Vancouver, and Morse, W: Jos. The soy bean; with special reference to its utilization for oil, cake, and other products. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 20 p. il. map tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 439)

Pirate bridge; the latest development of auction bridge. Foster, R. F: 25 c. Vanity Fair Pub.

Pirates! Banning, K. $2 (members only) Brothers of the Book

Pitiful plight of the Assyrian Christians in Persia and Kurdistan. Rockwell, W: W. Am. Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief

Pitman, Sir I: Key to Supplementary exercises in Isaac Pitman shorthand; adapted for use with "Course in Isaac Pitman shorthand." Pt. 1. N. Y., Pitman. [n. d.] 47 p. D pap. 35 c.

Plain and reinforced concrete arches. Melan, J. $2 n. Wiley

Planning public expenditures to compensate for decreased private employment during business depressions. Shillady, J: R. Mayor's Committee on Unemployment

Plantation farming in the United States. U. S. Bu. of the Census. Gov. Pr. Off.

Platform pieces. Hawn, H: G., *comp. and ed.* 80 c Heath

Platt, **Capt. W: P.** Coast artillery matériel, description, adjustment, and operation in drill and target practice; prepared especially for officers and enlisted men of the National Guard, and recommended for their use by the Militia Bu. of the War Department. [2d ed., rev.] Kansas City, Mo., F. Hudson Pub. [22d St. cor. Oak] [c. '17] 4+178 p. il. diagrs. 12° 60 c.

Plattsburg manual. Ellis, O. O. $2 n. Century Co.

Play and athletics for Virginia public schools. Virginia. Dept. of Public Instruction. The department

Plays of the Washington Square Players. 30 c F. Shay

—Crocker. Last straw.

Pleasants, Mrs. Sally McCarty. Old Virginia days and ways; reminiscences; ed. by her daughter, Lucy Lee Pleasants. Menasha, Wis., G. Banta Pub. [c. '16] 165 p. front. O $1.25

Plowman, Dorothy. Lyrical poems; inscribed to the memory of J: Keats. [N. Y., Longmans.] '16 62 p. D ("Adventurers all" ser.) pap. 60 c. n.

Plumb, C: Sumner. Judging farm animals. N. Y., O. Judd Co. [315 Fourth Ave.] '16 c. 11+590 p. il. 8° $2.25 n.

Plunder. Roche, A. S. $1.35 n. Bobbs-Merrill

POETRY

Bailey, H. E. Thru the year with Harry Ernest Bailey. (Priv. pr.) H. E. Bailey

*Bonner, E. Pictures in rhyme. 75 c. n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

*Bridges, E. Verses. 50 c. n. Longmans

*Brown, A. Road to Castalay. $1.50 n. Macmillan

*Brown, H. W. Elan vital. $1 n. Badger

*Cody, R. M. In flight. $1.25 n. Duffield

Dachsel, C: A. P. World-hoax. 50 c. C: A. P. Dachsel

*Ficke, A. D. April elegy. $1.25 n. Kennerley

*Flecker, J. E. Collected poems. $2 n. Doubleday, Page

*Gaffney, F. A. Sonnets. $1 P. J. Kenedy & Sons

*Hayes, J: R. Collected poems. $2 Biddle Press

*Hills, L. P. The Yank and the Reb. $1 A. B. Caldwell Pub.

*Hinton, C. C. Pinnacle. 50 c. A. B. Caldwell Pub.

*Holley, H. Divinations and creation. $1.25 n. Kennerley

Hudson, M. E. Under the blue and gold. $1 Kilham Stationery and Pr.

*Leslie, S. Verses in peace and war. $1 n. Scribner

Lively, W: I. Colorado, a legend of the Southwest. 50 c. Chicago Color Pr.

*McDonough, M. V. Verses of thirty years ago. 50 c. Angel Guardian Press

*Monroe, H., *and* Henderson, A. C., *eds.* New poetry; an anthology. $1.75 n. Macmillan

*Muse, W. D. Hills o' hope. 75 c. D. Muse Pub.

*Northup, J: W. Songs of nature, love and life. $1.50 Elder

*Plowman, D. Lyrical poems. 60 c. n. Longmans

*Pythagoras. Golden verses of Pythagoras. $3 n. Putnam

*Randolph, T: Poems and Amyntas. $2 n. Yale Univ.

*Rice, C. Y. Trails sunward. $1.25 n. Century Co.

*Robinson, E. A. Merlin. $1.25 n. Macmillan

*Rostrevor, G: Stars and fishes. $1.25 n. J: Lane

*Schnittkind, H: T:, *ed.* Poets of the future. $1 n.; $2 n. Stratford Co.

Selle, R. L. Apples of gold in pictures of silver. $1.50 Pentecostal Pub.

Shilling, L: O. Limericks, sense and nonsense. 80 c. Miami Union Pub.

*Stevenson, R. L: Poems, hitherto unpublished. 2 v. $35 (members only) Bibliophile Soc.

*Strong, A: H. American poets and their theology. $1 n. Griffith & Rowland

*War poems. 75 c. n. Doubleday, Page

Warren, M. F. A few verses. $1 M. F. Warren

*Wood, C. Glad of earth. $1 L. J. Gomme

For a complete list of the month's publications on POETRY *see, besides the above:*

DRAMA

Poets of the future. Schnittkind, H: T:, *ed.* $1 n.; $2 n. Stratford Co.

Policeman's guide to report writing. Sollers, G: W: 25 c.; per 100 $18 Saxton Pr.

Political opinion in Massachusetts during the Civil War and Reconstruction. Ware, E. E. $1.75 n. Longmans

POLITICAL SCIENCE

*Faguet, E. Cult of incompetence. $1.50 n. Dutton

*Goldsmith, R. League to enforce peace. (9 p. bibl.) $1.50 n. Macmillan

League to Enforce Peace. Historical light on the League to Enforce Peace. gratis World Peace Foundation

Myers, D. P: Conciliation plan of the League to Enforce Peace, with American treaties in force. World Peace Foundation

National Municipal League. Committee on Municipal Program. Model city charter and municipal home rule. 50 c. The league

Official documents looking toward peace. Series 1.

Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation

Ruyssen, T. Principle of nationality.

Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation

Straus, O. S., *and* Roberts, G: E. International reconstruction—its legal and political aspects. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences

*Woman suffrage year book: 1917. $1.05 Nat. Woman Suffrage Pub.

Pollock, G: Freeman. Story of the sylvan

play and Indian pageant and pow-wow at Stony Man Camp, Skyland, Va. [Wash., D. C., Judd & Detweiler, 418 11th St. N. W.] [c. '16] 28 l. il. pls. obl. 8° $1

Popular aspects of Oriental religions. Hartman, L. O. $1.35 n. Abingdon Press

Port Sunlight. Davison, T. R. $2 n. Scribner

Porter, Eleanor Hodgman [Eleanor Stuart, pseud.]. The road to understanding. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin. c. 372 p. il. col. pls. D $1.40 n.

Porter, Harold Everett [Holworthy Hall, pseud.]. What he least expected; il. [in col.] by Frederic Dorr Steele. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '17] 390 p. pls. D $1.50 n.

Porter, Horace Chamberlain. *See* **Taylor, Guy Baker.**

Possibility of the commercial production of lemon-grass oil in the United States. Hood, S: C. Gov. Pr. Off.

Potato tuber moth. Graf, J: E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Potter, G: Merritt. *See* **Eichhorn, Adolph.**

Pottier, Edmond. Douris and the painters of Greek vases; tr. by Bettina Kahnweiler; with a preface by Jane Ellen Harrison. N. Y., Dutton. '16 15+91 p. il. pls. (part col.) O $2.50 n.

Potts, Roy Chester, and Meyer, Herman F. Marketing creamery butter. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 38 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 456)

Powder-post damage by Lyctus beetles to seasoned hardwood. **Hopkins, A. D.** Gov. Pr. Off.

Powell, J. A. The greatest work of Sir Francis Bacon, Baron of Verulam, Viscount St. Alban. [Chic.] Riverbank Laboratories. [c. '16] 14 p. il. pls. facsms. O 75 c.; pap. 50 c.

Powell, Lyman Pierson. Christian Science: the faith and its founder. 2d ed. with a new foreword. N. Y., Putnam. c. '07-'17 25+261 p. (6 p. bibl.) D $1.25 n.

Powers, Leland Todd. Talks on expression. [Bost., T. Groom & Co.] [c. '17] 104 p. 12° $1

Practical clinical laboratory diagnosis. Bass, C: C. $6.50 n. **Rebman Co.**

Practical drawing. Temple, H. W: $1.50 Heath

Practical embalming. Clarke, C: H. $5 C: H. Clarke

Practical exercises in story writing. Dryden, H: F. $2 Merchants Press

Practical handling of Iowa clays. Staley, H. F. Ia. State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanic Arts

Practical modulation. Christiansen, F. M. 75 c. Augsburg Pub. Ho.

Practical physics manual. Ahrens, W. R. $1.25 n. Blakiston

Praktyczny podrecznik krawiecki kroju meskiego [tailoring]. Sankowski, J. J. $25 J. J. Sankowski

Pratt, Clyde Horace. Pratt's automobile instructor: the standard authority on the construction, operation, care and repair of the gasoline motor car; a home-study course and reference work for amateur and expert. New and rev. ed. Chic., Shrewesbury Pub. [c. '17] 250 p. il. diagrs. 8° $1.50

Prayer of consecration. Simpson, W: S: S. $1 Young Churchman

Preliminary classification of diptera, exclusive of pupipara. Malloch, J: R. $1.25 Univ. of Ill.

Preliminary study of the alloys of chromium, copper and nickel. McFarland, D. F. 30 c. Univ. of Ill.

Present day problem ser. 75 c. n. Badger

—Sizer. Commercialization of leisure.

—Williams. Problem of the unemployed.

Price, I: Questions in anatomy, physiology and hygiene; for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '16] 144 p. il. 12° (Progressive ser.) 45 c.

Questions in arithmetic; for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '16] 103 p. 12° (Progressive ser.) 45 c.

Questions in history; for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '16] 186 p. maps 12° (Progressive ser.) 45 c.

Questions in typewriting, business, English and office practice; for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '16] 208 p. il. forms 12° (Progressive ser.) 45 c.

Spelling and dictation for drill, test and review. N. Y., Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge. [c. '16] 93 p. 12° (Progressive ser.) 45 c.

Primary volatile products of the carbonization of coal. Taylor, G. B. Gov. Pr. Off.

Principle of nationality. Ruyssen, T. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation

Principles of quantitative analysis. Blasdale, W. C: $2.50 n. Van Nostrand

Principles of the federal law as presented in decisions of the Supreme Court (congressional legislation to February 1, 1917). Chaplin, H. W. $7.50 J. Byrne & Co.

Problem of the unemployed. Williams, W. S. $1 n Badger

Professional prince. Jepson, E. $1 P. R. Reynolds

Progressive lessons in German. Huebsch, R. W. Rev. pt. 1. 70 c. Heath

Progressive ser. 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

—Price. Questions in anatomy, physiology and hygiene.—Questions in arithmetic.—Questions in history.—Questions in typewriting, business, English and office practice.—Spelling and dictation for drill, test and review.

Proposed community forum bill. U. S. Bu. of Education. Gov. Pr. Off.

Proposed regulation of Missouri procedure by rules of court. Hudson, M. O. Univ. of Mo.

Protecting your factory from fire. Guerin, W: $1 Pyrene Mfg. Co.

Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A. Constitution and canons of the government of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the

United States of America, adopted in general conventions, 1789-1916. [N. Y., The author, 289 Fourth Ave.] '16 c. 192 p. 8° 40 c.

——**General Bd. of Religious Education.** Church ideals in education; a preconvention statement, 1916; a description of the work and aims of the board; presented to the church preparatory to the General Convention. [N. Y., The board, 289 Fourth Ave.] ['16] 258 p. O pap. 50 c.

——. **Liturgy and Ritual.** A book of offices; services for occasions not provided for in the Book of Common Prayer; published by authority of the House of Bishops. [Official ed.] Milwaukee, Young Churchman. c. '14-'17 8+184 p. S $1

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

*Peters, J: P. Revision of the Prayer Book. 15 c. E. S. Gorham

*Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A. Constitution and canons of the government of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, adopted in general conventions, 1789-1916. 40 c. The author

*Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A. General Bd. of Religious Education. Church ideals in education. 50 c. The board

Prüm, Emile. Pan-Germanism versus Christendom; the conversion of a neutral; being an open letter; ed. and with comments by René Johannet. N. Y., Doran. [n. d.] 12+184 p. D $1 n.

Psychic phenomena. Frank, H: $2.50 n. Sherman, French

Psychological monographs. $1 Psychological Review Co.

—Wallin. Psycho-motor norms for practical diagnosis.

PSYCHOLOGY

*Bronner, A. F. Psychology of special abilities and disabilities. $1.75 n. Little, Brown

*Conwell, R. H. What you can do with your will power. 50 c. n. Harper

*Denny, *Bp.* C. Analysis of Noah K. Davis's Elements of deductive logic and of his Elements of psychology. 35 c. M. E. Ch. So. Pub. Ho.

*Frank, H: Psychic phenomena. $2.50 n. Sherman, French

*Healy, W: Mental conflicts and misconduct. $2.50 n. Little, Brown

*Hindu mind training. $3.50 n. Longmans

*Kemble, W: F. Choosing employees by mental and physical tests. $3 Enginering Mag. Co.

*Lay, W. Man's unconscious conflict. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

*Meisel-Hess, G. Sexual crisis. $3 n. Critic and Guide Co.

*Wallin, J: E: W. Psycho-motor norms for practical diagnosis. $1 Psychological Review Co.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY

Bureau of Safety, Chicago. Methods for instruction in accident prevention, for use in schools. 25 c. The bureau

*Clarke, C: H. Practical embalming. $5 C: H. Clarke

Cobb, J. O., *and others.* Drinking water on interstate carriers. Gov. Pr. Off.

*Guerin, W: Protecting your factory from fire. $1 Pyrene Mfg. Co.

*Mason, W: P. Water supply. $3.75 n. Wiley

*Parker, H. N. City milk supply. $5 n. McGraw-Hill

Towns, C: B. Alcoholic problem considered in its institutional, medical, and sociological aspects. 3 pts. C. B. Towns Hospital

U. S. Bu. of Light-houses. Two-hundredth anniversary of Boston Light, September 25, 1916. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wisconsin. University. University Extension Div. Health Instruction Bu. Chart on communicable diseases among school children. The university

Pugsley, R: Marriotte. Pugsley's multiplication table for the student, specially and conveniently arranged for practical use, products to 14400. N. Y. [The author, 17 South St.] c. 47 p. 12° $1

Pulpit committee. McAlpine, C: A. 25 c. Am. Bapt.

Pythagoras. The golden verses of Pythagoras; explained and tr. in French; and preceded by a Discourse upon the essence and form of poetry among the principal peoples of the earth, by Fabre d'Olivet; done into English by Nayán Louise Redfield. N. Y., Putnam. c., 7+278 p. por. O $3 n.

Qualities of Washington. Zink, W. M. 50 c. Buffalo Consistory

Questions and answers relating to modern automobile design, construction, driving and repair. Pagé, V. W. $1.50 Henley

Questions in anatomy, physiology and hygiene. Price, I: 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Questions in arithmetic. Price, I: 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Questions in history. Price, I: 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Questions in typewriting, business, English and office practice. Price, I: 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Quevli, Nels. Cell intelligence the cause of growth, heredity and instictive actions, illustrating that the cell is a conscious, intelligent being, and, by reason thereof, plans and builds all plants and animals in the same manner that man constructs houses, railroads and other structures. [Mason City, Ia., Standard Bk. Co.] '16 c. 460 p. il. pls. (part col.) por. figs. D $2.50 n.

Quirk, Leslie W. The boy scouts on crusade; with il. by W: Kirkpatrick. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 309 p. pls. D $1.25 n.

Rabinowitz, S: Labor and liberty; a model constitution, embodying all the benefits of collective industry without the loss of individual liberty. 1, A model constitution; 2, Commentary. Brooklyn, N. Y. [The author, 159 Marcy Ave.] c. 10+306 p. 12° $1.50

Racine, S: F: Guide to the study of auditing. 2d ed., rev. and enl. [Seattle, Western Inst. of Accountancy, Commerce and Finance.] '16 c. 74 p. 12° (Accounting students' ser.) $1.25

Ragan, Adolphus, comp. Inferior criminal courts act of the City of New York, chapter 659, laws of 1910 (including amendments up to July 1st, 1916); Appendix of other recent laws, decisions, etc., affecting these courts, and the rules of the several courts affected. [N. Y., Children's Court.] '16 c. 256 p. O pap.

RAILROADS

How a twenty million dollar railroad was built in mid-air.
Interborough Rapid Transit Co.

*Lavis, F. Instructions to locating engineers and field parties. $1 n.
McGraw-Hill

*Lewis, E: R. Winter track work. $1.60
Railway Educ. Press

*Shade, H. M. What railroad men should know. $1.50 Democrat Pr.

*U. S. Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation. Railway strikes and lockouts
Gov. Pr. Off.

*Wymond, M. Government partnership in railroads. $1.50 Wymond & Clark

Railway strikes and lockouts. U. S. Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation.
Gov. Pr. Off.

Randolph, Carman Fitz. A brief on the shipping bill. N. Y., Nat. Marine League of U. S. A. ['16] 19 p. 8° pap. gratis

Randolph, Jos. Fitz. United States inheritance and transfer taxes; including federal and state laws for 1916, and rules for procedure under the federal act. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage. c. 243 p. 8° $3 n.

Randolph, T: Poems and Amyntas; ed. by J: J. Parry. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. 382 p. il. 12° $2 n.

Raphael's ancient manuscript of talismanic magic; containing nearly one hundred rare talismanic diagrams, seals of spirits, charms, magical squares, and pentacles for orations and invocation of elementary spirits, and the magical ritual of their conjuration; explaining their influence and hidden powers; Recondite wisdom; prepared for publication under the editorship of L. W. De Laurence. Chic., De Laurence, Scott & Co. [c. '16] 104 p. il. por. 4° $5.50

Rawlings, Gertrude Burford. The British Museum Library. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. '16 231 p. D $1.25

Rawlinson, G. C. Recent French tendencies, from Renan to Claudel; a study in French religion. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. 137 p. D (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice) $1

Recent French tendencies, from Renan to Claudel. Rawlinson, G. C. $1
Young Churchman

Red rugs of Tarsus. Gibbons, H. D. $1.25 n. Century Co.

Red spider on cotton. McGregor, E. A.
Gov. Pr. Off.

Reed, Mrs. Anna Y. Vocational guidance report 1913-1916. Seattle, Bd. of Sch. Directors. '16 118 p. tabs. 12°

Reed, Axel Hayford. Genealogical record of the Reads, Reeds, the Bisbees, the Bradfords of the United States of America in the line of Esdras Read of Boston and England, 1635-1915; Thomas Besbedge or Bisbee of Scituate, Mass., and England, 1634 to 1915; Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass., and England, 1620 to 1915; and their connections, with biographical sketches, il., military services, etc. [Glencoe, Minn., The author.] ['15] 163 p. pls. pors. O

Reed and Kellogg grammar composition.
68 c C. E. Merrill Co.

—Lee. Lessons in English. Bk. 2.

Reely, Mary Katharine, comp. Selected articles on immigration. 2d ed. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. 321 p. (15 p. bibl.) maps tabs. D (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1.25 n.

Selected articles on minimum wage. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. 26+202 p. (12 p. bibl.) D (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1.25 n.

Refining and utilization of Georgia kaolins. Sproat, I. E. Gov. Pr. Off.

Reformed Reformation. Good, J. I: 75 c.; 60 c. n. Reformed Ch. in U. S. Pub. Bd.

Registration and student records for smaller colleges. Andrews, B: F., *comp.*
Gov. Pr. Off.

Reid, W: Alfr. Bolivia, the heart of a continent: a few facts about the country and its activities. Wash., D. C., Bolivian Legation. '16 53 p. il. fold. map O pap. gratis

Reigner, C: Gottshall. Dictation course in business literature; with a vocabulary showing certain words and phrases of the text matter as they would appear when written in [different] systems of shorthand. [6 pts., Graham, Gregg, Ben Pitman, I: Pitman, Rowe, and without outlines] Balt., H. M. Rowe Co. [Harlem Sq.] [c. '16] 8° ea. $1

Reinforced concrete design tables. Thomas, M. E. $3 n. McGraw-Hill

Reinhardt, C: W: Lettering for draftsmen, engineers and students; a practical system of freehand lettering for working drawings. 14th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. '95-'17 39 p.+15 pls. obl. D $1 n.

Relation of improved waterways to foreign trade. Thompson, S: A. S: A. Thompson

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY

*Abbott, H: P. A. Help from the hills. $1.25 Schemhl Press

*Booth-Clibborn, A. S. Blood against blood. 50 c. n. C. C. Cook

*British Museum. Harleian Ms. 2409. Contemplations of the dread and love of God. 50 c.; $1 Benziger

Erickson, M. Alone with God, fitting for service. 50 c. Pacific Press Pub.

*Good, J. I: Reformed Reformation. 75 c.; 60 c.
Reformed Ch. in U. S. Pub. Bd.

*Griffith-Jones, E. Faith and immortality. $1.75 n. Scribner
*Hartman, L. O. Popular aspects of Oriental religions. $1.35 n. Abingdon Press
Horsch, J: Infant baptism. 40 c.; 75 c. J: Horsch
*Hutton, R. E. Life beyond. $1 Young Churchman
*Jones, W: T. Spiritual ascent of man. $1.50 n. Putnam
*Lindberg, C. E. Apologetics; or, a system of Christian evidence. (5 p. bibl.) $1.50 Augustana Bk. Concern
*Mains, G: P. Religious experience. $1.25 n. Abingdon Press
*Mercier, C: A. On causation. $1.40 n. Longmans
*Otten, B. F. Business of salvation. $1.25 n. Herder
*Strong, A: H. American poets and their theology. $1 n. Griffith & Rowland
*Wilbur, M. A. Child's religion. $1 n. Houghton Mifflin

For a complete list of the month's publications on RELIGION AND THEOLOGY *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

BIBLE
CHRISTIANITY
CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK
JESUS CHRIST
SERMONS

Also these religious bodies:

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
JUDAISM
LUTHERAN CHURCH
MOHAMMEDANISM
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

Religious experience. Mains, G: P. $1.25 n. Abingdon Press
Renascence: the sculptured tombs of the fifteenth century in Rome. Davies, G. S. $6 n. Dutton
Re-told tales. Blake, H. F. 65 c. Knowlton & McLeary Co.
Return of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, *Sir* A. C. 60 c. Pitman
Reu, M., D.D. D. Martin Luther's leben. Chic., Wartburg Pub. Ho. 210 p. S 35 c.
Reveries of a schoolmaster. Pearson, F. B. $1 n. Scribner
Revision of the Bembicine wasps of America North of Mexico. Parker, J: B. Smithsonian Inst.
Revision of the Prayer Book. Peters, J: P. 15 c. E. S. Gorham
Reynolds, Alvah, comp. Partial genealogy of John Reynolds, born in England in 1612 (supposedly), sailed from Ipswich County, Suffolk; a part of his lineage to 1916; with a chapter of heraldy extending back to 1327. [Altona, Ill., The compiler.] '16 il. por. coat of arms 8° $2
Rib of the man. Kennedy, C: R. $1.30 n. Harper
Rice, Allen Galpin. The value of blood pressure in the diagnosis and prognosis of disease. Providence, R. I., Snow & Farnham Co. '16. 53 p. 8° (Fiske Fund prize essay) 50 c. n.
Rice, Cale Young. Trails sunward [poems]. N. Y., Century Co. c. 9+144 p. D bds. $1.25 n.
Richard, Paul. To the nations; from the French; with an introd. by Rabindranath Tagore. N. Y., J. B. Pond. c. 15+79 p. D $1 n.
Richards, H. Grahame. Shadows; a love story. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. 393 p. D $1.40 n.
Richards, Lela Horn. Blue Bonnet: débutante; a sequel to Blue Bonnet keeps house by Caroline E. Jacobs and Lela Horn Richards; il. by Eliz. Withington. Bost., Page Co. c. 300 p. col. front. pls. D $1.50
Ridge, W: Pett. Madame Prince. N. Y., Doran. [c. '16] 320 p. D $1.35 n.
Right to be well born. Stokes, W: E. D. 90 c. C. J. O'Brien
Rightmire, G: Washington. Cases and readings on the jurisdiction and procedure of the federal courts. Cin., W. H. Anderson Co. c 16+892 p. 8° $6
Rim of the desert. Anderson, A. W. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.
Rittman, Wa. Fk., and Dean, Ernest Woodward. The analytical distillation of petroleum. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 79 p. il. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 125)
Riverbank Laboratories. The keys for deciphering the greatest work of Sir Francis Bacon, Baron of Verulam, Viscount St. Alban. [Chic., The author.] [c. '16] 100 p. il. pls. facsms. (1 double) O $5
Rivers, Fk. The hotel butcher, garde manger and carver; suggestions for the buying, handling, sale, and service of meats, poultry and fish for hotels, restaurants, clubs, and institutions; an expression of the practical experience of one who has spent thirty years in all branches of kitchen, pantry and store-room work; also as steward and buyer; the book supplemented with gleanings from the pages of the *Hotel Monthly*. Chic., Hotel Monthly Press [443 S. Dearborn St.]. [c. '16] 202 p. il. plans Q $2
Riverside literature ser.
60 c. n. Houghton Mifflin
—Sir Gawain and the Green Knight; [and] Piers the Ploughman.
Road to Castaly. Brown, A. $1.50 n. Macmillan
Road to understanding. Porter, E. H. $1.40 n. Houghton Mifflin

ROADS

*Byrne, A. T: Modern road construction. $1 n. Am. Tech. Soc.
Joy, H: B. National highways and country roads. 25 c. Nat. Inst. of Efficiency
Knisely, C. J. Macadam road construction. 50 c. F. J. Heer Pr.

Roberts, G: Evan. *See* **Straus, Oscar Solomon.**
Robinson, Edn. Arlington. Merlin; a poem. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 167 p. S $1.25 n.
Roche, Arth. Somers. Plunder; with il. by Will Foster. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '17] 322 p. pls. D $1.35 n.
Rock, Jos. Fs. C: The indigenous trees of

the Hawaiian Islands. N. Y., Baker & Taylor Co., agts. 518 p. il. pls. 4° $6 n. (1000 copies)

Rockwell, Rob. B. The squirrels, chipmunks and gophers of Colorado; how to know them and what to know about them. Denver, Colo. Mountain Club. [c. '16] 20 p. il. 8° 25 c.

Rockwell, W: Walker. The pitiful plight of the Assyrian Christians in Persia and Kurdistan; described from the reports of eyewitnesses; with map and illustrations. 2d ed., with statistics of population. N. Y., Am. Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief. '16 72 p. (3 p. bibl.) 12°

——**comp. and ed.** Armenia; a list of books and articles, with annotations. [N. Y., Am. Committee for Armenian and Syrian Relief, 70 Fifth Ave.] [c. '16] 8 p. 12°

ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE, *Mme.* Manon Jeanne Philipon

*Tate, G. Madame Roland. $1 n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

Rolph, G: M. Something about sugar. San Francisco, J. J. Newbegin. c. 341 p. il. 8° $4 special n.

Roman Catholic Church. Liturgy and Ritual. The mass every day of the year; the Roman missal; tr. and arranged by E: A. Pace, and J: J. Wynne. N. Y., Home Press [23 E. 41st St.]. [c. '16] 1447+39 p. 24° $2

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

*Anna Louise, *Sister*. Companion for daily communion. 50 c. Paulist Press

*Davenport, E. H. False Decretals. (3½ p. bibl.) $1.50 n. Longmans

*Gabriel, H: A. Eight days' retreat for religious. $1.50 n. Herder

*Jones, E. Beauty and truth of the Catholic Church. v. 3. $1.35 n. Herder

*Kelley, F. C. Letters to Jack. $1 Extension Press

*Kennedy, M. M. Thirty-one days with Our Blessed Lady. $1 n. Benziger

*Liguori, A. M. de St. Way of the cross. 15 c. Benziger

O'Neill, S., *comp.* Year of cheer. 50 c. Benziger

*Scholl, A. M. Ancient journey. $1 n. Longmans

*Seton, E. Devotion to the Holy Face. 65 c. n. Benziger

Rosa, E: Bennett, and Grover, F: Warren. Formulas and tables for the calculation of mutual and self-inductance. [Rev. 3d ed.] Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 237 p. il. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. no. 169)

Roscoe, E: Stanley. Lord Stowell; his life and the development of English prize law. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. '16 10+116 p. por. O $1.50 n.

Rose, Thdr. Cuyler. The Tousey family in America. [Clinton Corners, N. Y., The author.] '16 c. 124 p. il. coat of arms 8° $3 n.

Rose Cross Order. Clymer, R. S. $1 Philosophical Pub.

Roses and how to grow them. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 189 p. 12° (Garden lib.) 37 c. n.

Rostrevor, G: Stars and fishes; and other poems. N. Y., J: Lane. 90 p. D $1.25 n.

Rowe, H: Kalloch. Crime and prisoners. Phil., Am. Bapt. [c. '17] 16 p. 12° (Social service ser.) 10 c.

The social basis of the spiritual life. Phil., Am. Bapt. [c. '17] 19 p. 12° (Social service ser.) 10 c.

Rowland, Mabel, comp. Celebrated actor folks' cookeries; a collection of the favorite foods of famous players. N. Y., Mabel Rowland, Inc. [1482 Broadway] [c. '16] 256 p. il. pors. 8° $5

Ruoff, H: Woldmar, ed. The standard dictionary of facts; history, language, literature, biography, geography, travel, art, government, politics, industry, invention, commerce, science, education, natural history, statistics, miscellany; a practical hand-book of ready reference based upon everyday needs; originally planned and subsequently re-edited, extensively rev., enl. and improved by competent specialists. [7th ed.] Buffalo, N. Y., Frontier Press Co. [810 Mutual Life Bldg.] 908 p. il. pls. pors. 8° with quizzer $6.90; with quizzer, leath. $12.50

Ruskin, J: Selections, moral and religious; with notes and comments by F: W. Osborn. Bost., Badger. [c. '17] 65 p. D bds. $1 n.

Russell Sage Foundation library bull. The foundation

—Jenkins *and* Fairfield, *comps.* Employment for the handicapped.

RUSSIA

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Graham, S. Russia in 1916. $1.25 n. Macmillan

*Novikova, O. A. Russian memories. $3.50 n. Dutton

HISTORY

*Alexinsky, G. Russia and Europe. $3 n. Scribner

*Howe, S. E. Some Russian heroes, saints and sinners. $2.50 n. Lippincott

*Kornilov, A. Modern Russian history. 2 v. $5 n. A. A. Knopf

*Smidovich, V. V. In the war [Russo-Japanese]. $2 n. Kennerley

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

*Russian reading made easy. $1 Pitman

Russian market for American hardware. U. S. Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Gov. Pr. Off.

Russian memories. Novikova, O. A. $3.50 n. Dutton

Russian reading made easy; consisting of anecdotes, dialogues, etc., with interlinear English tr. and imitated pronunciation; and a modern Russian play, "The three sisters," by Tchekhoff, in clear accented type, with literal tr. and explanatory notes. [N. Y., Pitman.] [n. d.] 130 p. S (Hugo's simplified system) $1

Rust, Capt. Armistead. Safety at sea; proposed coastwise pilot charts showing safety

zones and danger spaces, for the prevention of collisions at sea. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. charts (1 fold.) 8°

Rutherford, Mildred Lewis. Address: The civilization of the old South: what made it: what destroyed it; what has replaced it, Dallas, Tex., Nov. 9th, 1916. [Athens, Ga., MacGregor Co.] ['16] 46 p. O pap.

Rutledge, Marice. Children of fate; with a front. by J. Henry. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 281 p. D $1.35 n.

Ruyssen, Theodore. The principle of nationality; tr. by J: Mez. N. Y., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. '16 26 p. D pap.

Sacbrood. White, G: F. Gov. Pr. Off.

Safety at sea. Rust, *Capt.* A. Gov. Pr. Off.

Salesmanship and business efficiency. Knox, J. S: $2 Superior Pr.

Salesmanship as a science. Elder, W: D. 25 c. O. S. Hubbell Pr.

Samson and Good Samaritan. Williams, J: S. J: S. Williams

Sanborn, (J. B.) Co. Line yards; comprising a list of lumber yards, elevators, coal dealers, etc., operating two or more branch yards at which coal is sold at retail in the states of Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, North Dakota, Montana, Wisconsin, Nebraska, Oregon, South Dakota and Washington, also the Canadian provinces; indicating main offices, branch yards, lines handled, and purchasing offices; with a comprehensive index. Chic. [The author] c. 83 p. 8° $5

Sanger, Mrs. Marg. H. What every mother should know; or, how six little children were taught the truth. [3d rev. ed.] N. Y., M. N. Maisel. '16 c. 63 p. il. 12° 25 c.

Sankowski, Józef J. Praktyczny podrecznik krawiecki kroju meskiego; zestawil i ulozyl, oraz zaopatrzyl wlasnorecznymi rysunkami; z 49 tablicami i 5 rycinami; oraz fotografia autora. [West Phil., Pa., The author.] c. 101 p. il. por. diagrs. f° $25

Scandlin, Horace Winthrop, ed. The wicked John Goode; with an introd. by T: Mott Osborne; and an epilogue by J. G. Hallimond. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 12+208 p. por. D $1 n.

Scars and stripes. Browne, P. E. $1 n. Doran

Schayer, E. R: The good loser. Phil., McKay. [c. '17] 59 p. il. pls. S 50 c. n.

Schedule rating for workmen's compensation risks. Senior, L. S. Insurance Soc. of N. Y.

Schnittkind, H: T:, ed. The poets of the future; a college anthology for 1915-16; with an introd. by W: S. Braithwaite. Bost., Stratford Co. [c. '16] 146 p. D $1 n.; leath. $2 n.

School of choir singing. Christiansen, F. M. 75 c. Augsburg Pub. Ho.

Schoolroom decoration: a list of references. Beall, R. H. 5 c. n. N. Y. Pub. Lib.

Schrijvers, Rev. Joseph. On good will; from the French by Francesca Glazier. N. Y., Benziger. ['16] 6+157 p. T (Angelus ser.) 50 c.; leath. $1

Schubert, Rev. J. V. The love of God and the love of the neighbor; the fundamental principle of the divine law demonstrated to children by means of a thorough explanation of the commandments. N. Y., J. F. Wagner. [c. '16] 261 p. 8° $1.25

SCIENCE

*Henderson, L. J. Order of nature. $1.50 Harvard Univ.

*Libby, W. Introduction to the history of science. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

For a complete list of the month's publications on SCIENCE *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

BIOLOGY	MATHEMATICS
BOTANY	NATURE BOOKS
CHEMISTRY	PHYSICS
GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY	ZOOLOGY

Scofield, Cyrus Ingerson, D.D. Dr. C. I. Scofield's Question box; comp. by Ella E. Fohle. Chic., Bible Inst. Colportage Assn. [826 La Salle Ave.] [c. '17] 166 p. 12° $1

Scott, Rhea Clarke. Home labor saving devices; il. by Mrs. R. E. Gamble. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '17] 119 p. pls. figs. O $1 n.

Scott, Wilfred Welday, and others, eds. Standard methods of chemical analysis; a manual of analytical methods and general reference for the analytical chemist and for the advanced student; 142 il. and 3 col. plates. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 31+864 p. charts tabs. O $6 n.

Scott, W: Berryman. The theory of evolution; with special reference to the evidence upon which it is founded. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 7+183 p. figs. D $1 n.

SCULPTURE

*Davies, G. S. Renascence: the sculptured tombs of the fifteenth century in Rome. $6 n. Dutton

*Gilbert, E. United States half cents. $3.50 Elder Numismatic Press

Sea Island cotton. Orton, W: A. Gov. Pr. Off.

Sea warfare. Kipling, R. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

Second book of operas. Krehbiel, H: E: $2 n. Macmillan

Secret of the reef. Bindloss, H. 60 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

Sefer Mafteah Shelomo. The greater Key of Solomon; including a clear and precise exposition of King Solomon's secret procedure, its mysteries and magic rites; original plates, seals, charms and talismans; tr. from the ancient manuscripts in the British Museum, London, by S. Liddell MacGregor Mathers; prepared for publication under the editorship of L. W. De Laurence. Chic., De Laurence, Scott & Co. [c. '16] 15+130 p. por. 8° $5.50 (500 copies)

Segar, Mary G., comp. and ed. Some minor poems of the Middle Ages; selected and arranged with an introd.: glossary by Emmeline Paxton. N. Y., Longmans. 8+71 p. D bds. $1 n.

Selected articles on immigration. Reely, M. K., *comp.* $1.25 n. H. W. Wilson Co.

Selected articles on minimum wage. Reely, M. K., *comp.* $1.25 n. H. W. Wilson Co.

Selections, moral and religious. Ruskin, J: $1 n. Badger

Selle, Rob. L., D.D. Apples of gold in pictures of silver. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal Pub. [c. '17] 266 p. por. 12° $1.50

Walking with Jesus. [Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal Pub.] [c. '16] 158 p. por. 12° 50 c.

Senior, Leon Samson. Schedule rating for workmen's compensation risks; the reason for its introduction, its advantages and the method of application; an address. [N. Y., Insur. Soc. of N. Y.] '16 c. 14 p. 8° pap.

Sepharial, pseud. The new manual of astrology. 4 bks. [in 1 v.], treating of the language of the heavens, the reading of a horoscope, the measure of time, and of Hindu astrology; with set of tables. Rev. and enl. ed. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 263 p. figs. O $1.75

SERMONS

*Calkins, R. Idle words. 50 c. n. Pilgrim

Conner, C: H: Enchanted valley; a series of three sermonettes that have helped me to understand life, death and destiny. 30 c. C: H: Conner

*Danks, *Canon* W: Gospel of consolation. $1.50 n. Longmans

*Figgis, J: N. Some defects in English religion. $1 Young Churchman

*Methodist Episcopal Church. Bd. of Temperance. Prohibition and Public Morals, *comp.* Temperance sermons. $1 n. Meth. Bk. Concern

*Stanton, V. H: Faithful stewardship. $1.35 n. Doran

*Swann, G: B. Sermons. $1 G: B. Swann

*Yeatman-Biggs, *Bp.* H. W. American addresses, 1916. 50 c. n. Longmans

Seton, E. Devotion to the Holy Face: its significance and fruits; with an appendix of prayers, etc. N. Y., Benziger. '16 128 p. il. pls. S bds. 65 c. n.

Seven years in Vienna (August, 1907-August, 1914); a record of intrigue. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 11+268 p. il. pls. pors. O $1.50 n.

Sex complex. Bell, W. B. $4 n. Wood

Sexual crisis. Meisel-Hess, G. $3 n. Critic and Guide Co.

Shade, Howard Milton. What railroad men should know. [Johnstown, Pa., Democrat Pr.] [c. '17] 115 p. pl. obl. 8° $1.50

Shadows. Richards, H. G. $1.40 n. Dodd, Mead

Shamel, Archibald Dixon. A humidifier for lemon curing rooms. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 11 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 494)

Sheaffer, W: Adam. Metropolitan system of bookkeeping; embracing theory and practice of bookkeeping and accounting for high schools, parochial schools, academies and all other schools teaching the subject. Complete [ed.] Chic., Metropolitan Text Bk. Co. '16 c. 10+382+19 p. il. forms obl. 12° (Metropolitan ser.) $1.60

Shear, Cornelius Lott, and others. Endothia parasitica and related species. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 82 p. (6 p. bibl.) il. pls. maps tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 380)

Shedd, G: Clifford. The lady of Mystery House. N. Y., Macaulay Co. c. 336 p. il. pls. D $1.35 n.

Sheldon, S:, and Hausmann, Erich. Physical laboratory experiments for engineering students; 40 illustrations. Pt. 1, Mechanics, sound, heat and light. N. Y., Van Nostrand. c. 5+104 p. figs. tabs. D $1.25 n.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe

*Ingpen, R. Shelley in England. 2 v. $5 n. Houghton Mifflin

Shelton, F. H. More light on the old mill at Newport; paper read before the society, November 20th, 1916. Newport, R. I. [Newport Hist. Soc.] 24 p. il. pl. O (Bulletin)

Sherman, Bradford. Genealogy of the Sherman family. Chic. [Marshall & Co.] '16 6 p. 8° pap. 25 c.

Shillady, J: R. Planning public expenditures to compensate for decreased private employment during business depressions; extension of an address in the section on unemployment, of the forty-third annual session of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, Indianapolis, May 16, 1916. N. Y., Mayor's Committee on Unemployment. '16 29 p. 8°

Shilling, L: O. Limericks, sense and nonsense. Troy, O., Miami Union Pub. [c. '17] 39 p. 12° 80 c.

Shoemaker, H: Wharton. Early potters of Clinton County, with special reference to the work done in Sugar Valley by the pioneer Pennsylvania potters—John Gerstung, Joseph Kemmerer, Joseph Eilert and Reuben McKee. Altoona, Pa., Altoona Tribune Pub. '16 c 37 p. il. pl. 12° pap. 25 c.

Shoestrings. Foster, M. $1.40 n. Appleton

Sholl, A. M. The ancient journey; with an introd. by Jos. McSorley. N. Y., Longmans. c. 15+181 p. D $1 n.

Short rations. Doty, M. Z. $1.50 n. Century Co.

Should students study? Foster, W: T. 50 c. n. Harper

Shuler, Marjorie. For rent—one pedestal. N. Y., Nat. Woman Suffrage Pub. c. 126 p. D $1.05

Shurter, Edn. Du Bois, ed. Winning declamations and how to speak them. Pt. 1, For intermediate and grammar grades; Pt. 2, For high schools and colleges. N. Y. [Noble & Noble] 31 W. 15th St. [c. '17] 11+303 p. O $1.25

Siebert, Wilbur H: The Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire. Columbus, O., Univ. of Ohio. '16 23 p. O (Bulletin) pap.

Simkins, W: Stewart. A federal equity suit. 3d ed. Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers Co-operative Pub. '16 c. 161+979 p. 8° $7.50

Simonds, Capt. G: Sherwin. *See* **Marshall, Lieut.-Col. Fs. Cutler.**

Simpson, W: J: Sparrow, D.D. The prayer of consecration; introd. by Bp. C: Gore. Milwaukee, Young Churchman. '16 164 p. D (Handbooks of Catholic faith and practice) $1

Sinagnan, L. A foundation course in Spanish. Pt. 1. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 6+82 p. D 48 c. n.

Singmaster, Elsie [Mrs. Harold Lewars]. Martin Luther; the story of his life. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 138 p. por. D $1 n.

Sir **Gawain** and the Green Knight; [and] Piers the Ploughman; tr. and ed. by K. G. T. Webster and W. A. Neilson. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. [c. '16-'17] 11+60 p. O (Riverside literature ser.) 60 c. n.

Sizer, Ja. Peyton. The commercialization of leisure. Bost., Badger. [c. '17] 91 p. D (Present day problem ser.) 75 c. n.

Slacks, J: Ross. Exercises in manual training for the rural schools. Sac City, Ia., Sac Sun Print. [c. '17] 47 p. il. 8° 25 c.

Slater Trust Co., Pawtucket, R. I. Pawtucket, past and present; being a brief account of the beginning and progress of its industries and a résumé of the early history of the city. Pawtucket, R. I. [The author] c. 6+55 p. il. pl. 8° O pap.

Slattery, C: Lewis, D.D. A churchman's reading; an essay for laymen. N. Y., Longmans. c. 39 p. D 50 c. n.

Slavic translations. $2 n. Kennerley

—Smidovich. In the war.

SLESSOR, Mary

*Livingstone, W: P. Story of Mary Slessor for young people. $1 n. Doran

Sluss, J: W:, M.D. Manual of emergency surgery. 4th ed. Phil., Blakiston. 847 p. il. pls. (part col.) limp leath. $4 n.

Smidovich, Vikentii Vikentevich [Vikenty Veressayev, pseud.]. In the war; memoirs; tr. by Leo Wiener. N. Y., Kennerley. c. 8+381 p. D (Slavic translations) $2 n.

Smith, Alex. Introduction to inorganic chemistry. 3d ed., rewritten. N. Y., Century Co. c. 14+925 p. il. diagrs. 8° $2.60

Smith, C: Marquis. Electric and magnetic measurements. N. Y., Macmillan. 14+368 p. il. 12° $2.40 n.

Smith, Eli Victor. Effect of light on the development of young salmon. [Seattle, Puget Sound Marine Station.] ['16] 89—107 p 8°

Smith, G: Washington. A student's history of Illinois. Rev. ed. Chic., Hall & McCreary, 430 S. Wabash Ave. '16 267 p. il. 12° 75 c.

Smith, Philip H: Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. [Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Exper. Station.] '16 69 p. 8° (Control ser.)

Smith, Raymond F: *See* **Huebsch, Rudolph W.**

Smith, Wa. McCabe. The Massachusetts income tax; its requirements and workings. Bost., The author. c. 23 p. S pap. 20 c.

Snyder, T: Elliott. *See* **Hopkins, And. Delmar.**

Snyder, W. Howard. Whatsoever a man soweth. Bost., Pilgrim. [c. '17] 74 p. S bds. 50 c. n.

Sob stuff, a volley o' sentiment. Clark, S. $2 Clark & Crockard

Social basis of the spiritual life. Rowe, H: K. 10 c. Am. Bapt.

Social service ser. 10 c. Am. Bapt.

—Rowe. Crime and prisoners.—Social basis of the spiritual life.

Social study of the Russian German. Williams, H. P. 75 c. Univ. of Neb.

SOCIALISM

Socialist Party [U. S.]. Socialist hand book. 10c. Socialist Party Nat. Off.

Socialist Party [U. S.]. Socialist hand book: for president, Allan L. Benson; for vice-president, G: R. Kirkpatrick, the workers' candidates, not backed by Wall Street or the war trust. Chic., Socialist Party Nat. Off. ['16] 63 p. S pap. 10 c.

SOCIOLOGY

*Clymer, R. S., *ed.* Rose Cross Order. $1 Philosophical Pub.

*Jenkins, F: W., *and* Fairfield, B., *comps.* Employment for the handicapped [bibliography]. Russell Sage Foundation

*Kenaston, *Mrs.* J. M., *comp.* History of the Order of the Eastern Star. $2.50 Torch Press

Malkowski, A. Musztra skautowa. 50 c. Zwiazku Sokolow Polskich w Ameryce

*Pollock, G: F. Story of the sylvan play and Indian pageant and pow-wow at Stony Man Camp, Skyland, Va. $1 Judd & Detweiler

*Rabinowitz, S: Labor and liberty. $1.50 S: Rabinowitz

Rowe, H: K. Social basis of the spiritual life. 10 c. Am. Bapt.

*Sizer, J. P. Commercialization of leisure. 75 c. n. Badger

*Williams, H. P. Social study of the Russian German. 75 c. Univ. of Neb.

For a complete list of the months' publications on SOCIOLOGY *see, besides the above, these subjects:*

COMMERCE AND COMMUNICATION	MILITARY AND NAVAL SCIENCE
CORPORATIONS	MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT
CRIME AND CRIMINALS	POLITICAL SCIENCE
ECONOMICS	RAILROADS
FINANCE	SOCIALISM
INSURANCE	TAXATION
	WOMAN

See also subhead POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT *under:*

AUSTRIA	JAPAN
GERMANY	MEXICO
INDIA	UNITED STATES

Soldier-doctor of our army. Kimball, *Mrs.* M. B. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

Sollers, G: W: The policeman's guide to report writing; an aid to police officers in preparing reports, etc. [Wash., D. C., Saxton Pr.] '16 c. 35 p. S pap. 25 c.; per 100 $18

Sollmann, Torald Hermann. A laboratory guide in pharmacology. Phil., Saunders. c. 355 p. il. diagrs. 8° $2.50 n.

A manual of pharmacology and its applications to therapeutics and toxixcology. Phil., Saunders. c. 901 p. (59 p. bibl.) il. diagrs. 8° $4.50 n.

Some defects in English religion. Figgis, J: N. $1 Young Churchman

Some facts concerning manual arts and home-making subjects in one hundred and fifty-six cities. Park, J. C: Gov. Pr. Off.

Some legal phases of corporate financing, reorganization and regulation. Stetson, F. L. $2.75 n. Macmillan

Some modern methods of ventilation. Grierson, R. $3 n. Van Nostrand

Some of the best dramas. Drury, F. K. W., *comp.* 10 c.; per 10 ,50 c.; per 100, $2 H. W. Wilson Co.

Some Russian heroes, saints and sinners. Howe, S. E. $2.50 n. Lippincott

Something about sugar. Rolph, G: .M. $4 special n. J. J. Newbegin

Sometub's cruise on the C. and O. Canal. Cowan, J: P. gratis Pittsburgh Pr.

Son of his father. Cullum, R. $1.35 n. Jacobs

Son of Tarzan. Burroughs, E. R. $1.30 n. McClurg

Songs of nature, love and life. Northup, J: W. $1.50 Elder

Sonnets. Gaffney, F. A. $1 P. J. Kenedy & Sons

Sonny. McMichael, C: C. $1 W. B. Conkey Co.

Soul of Dickens. Crotch, W. W. $2.25 n. Scribner

Soulsby, Lucy H. M. Talks to mothers. N. Y. Longmans. '16 14+159 p. D 65 c. n.

SOUTH AMERICA

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

*Mathews, G. S. Treasure [adventures in South America]. $2 n. Holt

HISTORY

Cronin, G. E. South American wars of independence. gratis G. E. Cronin

South American ser. $3 n. Scribner

—Koebel. Paraguay.

South American wars of independence. Cronin, G. E. gratis G. E. Cronin

South Carolina. State Agricultural and Mechanical Society. History of the Agricultural Society from 1839 to 1845, inclusive, of the State Agricultural Society of South Carolina from 1855 to 1861, inclusive, of the State Agricultural and Mechanical Society of South Carolina from 1869 to 1916, inclusive. Columbia, S. C. [The society] '16 22+306 p. il. pls. pors. 8° $1.50 n.; pap. $1

South Dakota. University. The educational value of Latin and Greek; by members of the faculty. Vermillion, S. D., The university. '16 28 p. 8° (Bulletin)

Souther, H: D. *See* **Walcott, C: Doolittle.**

Southern life in Southern literature. Fulton, M. G., *comp. and ed.* 80 c. Ginn

Souvenir album of Laredo "the gateway to Mexico." Falvella, J. W: 25 c. Penn Pub.

Souvenir program. California. State Normal School, Fresno. The school

Souza, Charles de, Count. Germany in defeat; a strategic history of the war: Third phase; with 26 maps and plans. N. Y., Dutton. '16 8+227 p. D $2 n.

Soy bean. Piper, C: V. Gov. Pr. Off.

Spalding "red cover" ser. of athletic handbook. 25 c. Am. Sports Pub.

—Cruikshank. Figure skating for women.

—Warman. How to live one hundred years—and then some.

SPANISH AMERICA

Waid, *Mrs.* E. C., *comp.* From plaza, patio and palm; a book of borrowings. 35 c. Council of Women for Home Missions

SPANISH LANGUAGE

*Cyr, E. M. Libro segundo de lectura. 48 c. Ginn

*Garcia, A. Garcia system, practical Spanish. 50 c. Garcia System Schools Co.

*Leahy, A. G: Taquigrafia moderna [stenography]. $5 Kellow & Brown

*Luquiens, F: B. Elementary Spanish-American reader. 90 c. n. Macmillan

*Sinagnan, L. Foundation course in Spanish. Pt. 1. 48 c. n. Macmillan

Spaulding, Fk. Ellsworth, and Bryce, Catherine Turner. Learning to read; a manual for teachers using the Aldine readers. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., Newson & Co. [73 Fifth Ave.] [c. '07-'16] 217 p. 12° (Aldine readers) 68 c.

Special day programme bulletin for use in Virginia public schools and community leagues. Virginia. Dept. of Public Instruction. The department

Spelling. Boston. Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement. Bost. Sch. Committee

Spelling and dictation for drill, test and review. Price, T: 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Spiritual ascent of man. Jones, W: T. $1.50 n. Putnam

Sport. Stockum, C. M. van, *comp.* $3 n. R. H. Dodd

Sport of bird study. Job, H. K. $1 n. A. L. Burt Co.

Sproat, Ira Elmer. Refining and utilization of Georgia kaolins. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 59 p. (bibls.) il. pls. tabs. diagrs. fold plan 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. 128)

Squirrels, chipmunks and gophers of Colorado. Rockwell, R. B. 25 c. Colo. Mountain Club

Staley, Homer Fs., and Beecher, Milton Ferdinand. Practical handling of Iowa clays; with application of ceramic principles. Ames, Ia., Ia. State Coll. of Agric. and Mechanical Arts. [16] 48 p. diagrs. 8° (Bulletin)

Standard desk-book ser. $1.60 n. Funk & W.

—Vizetelly. Desk-book of twenty-five thousand words frequently mispronounced.

Standard dictionary of facts. Ruoff, H: W., *ed.* $6.90; $12.50 Frontier Press Co.

Standard history of Georgia and Georgians. Knight, L. L. 6 v. $30 Lewis Pub.

Standard methods of chemical analysis. Scott, W. W., *ed.* $6 n. Van Nostrand

Standard (The) reference work; for the home, school, and library. 7 v. [New ed.] Minneapolis, Welles Bros. Pub.]Kasota Bldg.] c. il. pls. (part col.) pors. maps charts 8° $26.75

Standards in silent reading. Boston. Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement. Bost. Sch. Committee

Stanton, Vincent H:, D.D. Faithful stewardship; and other sermons; ed. by E. F. Russell. 2d ed. [N. Y., Doran.] 8+183 p. D $1.35 n.

Starbuck, F. Lewis. Dan; an allegory in three parts in which the subjects of birth, life and death are represented in the story of Dan Mannering. [Bloomington, Ill, Pantagraph Pr. and Stationery Co.] [c. '16] 59 p. il. pls. 12° $1

Stars and fishes. Rostrevor, G: $1.25 n. J: Lane

State forbids. Cowan, S. 75 c. L. J. Gomme

State higher educational institutions of North Dakota. U. S. Bu. of Education. Gov. Pr. Off.

Status of aviation in the United States. Walcott, C: D. Gov. Pr. Off.

Steam turbines. Leland, W. S. $1 n. Am. Tech. Soc.

Steam turbines. Meyers, G: J. $4.50 n. U. S. Naval Inst.

Steam turbines. Moyer, J. A. $3.50 n. Wiley

Steiner, Jesse F: The Japanese invasion; a study in the psychology of inter-racial contacts; with an introd. by Rob. E. Park. Chic., McClurg. [c. '17] 17+231 p. (14 p. bibl.) D $1.25

STENOGRAPHY

*Doyle, *Sir* A. C. Return of Sherlock Holmes. 60 c. Pitman

*Hunt, R. F. Students' manual of shorthand numerals. 50 c. R. F. Hunt

*Leahy, A. G: Taquigrafia moderna. $5 Kellow & Brown

*Mills, B: F. Mills' popular shorthand "saves time and lengthens life." $5 Frye & Smith

*Pitman, *Sir* I: Key to Supplementary exercises in Isaac Pitman shorthand. 35 c. Pitman

*Price, I: Spelling and dictation for drill, test and review. 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

*Reigner, C: G. Dictation course in business literature. 6 pts. ea. $1 H. M. Rowe Co.

Stephens, H: Morse, and Bolton, Herb. Eug., eds. The Pacific Ocean in history. N. Y., Macmillan. 8+502 p. 8° $4 n.

Stetson, Fs. Lynde, and others. Some legal phases of corporate financing, reorganization and regulation. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 9+389 p. O $2.75 n.

Stevens, W: Harrison Spring. Unfair competition; a study of certain practices; with some reference to the trust problem in the United States of America. Chic., Univ. of Chic. [c. '17] 13+265 p. D $1.50 n.

Stevenson, Capt. G. de S. C. A century of war (1815-1914); a précis of the world's campaigns. [N. Y., G. E. Stechert.] '16 8+133 p. D $1

Stevenson, G: A little world apart. N. Y., J: Lane. 403 p. D $1.25 n.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Kidnapped. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 311 p. il. col. pls. D (Golden books for children) $1 n.

Poems, hitherto unpublished; with introd. and notes by G: S. Hellman. 2 v. Bost., Bibliophile Soc. '16 c. il. pors. facsms. 4° $35 (members only)

Treasure Island. Phil., McKay. [n. d.] 289 p. il. col. pls. D (Golden books for children) $1 n.

Stewart, C: H., D.D. Winning out. Arlington, N. J., Little Bk. Publisher. c. 96 p. S 75 c.

Stingy receiver. Abbott, E. H. $1 n. Century Co.

Stockum, C. M. van, comp. Sport: attempt at a bibliography of books and periodicals published during 1890-1912 in Great Britain, the United States of America, France, Germany, Austria, Holland, Belgium and Switzerland, systematically arranged and according to the languages; together with a supplement of laws and regulations concerning: game—fishery—motor-cars and cycling—aeronautics—patents and an extensive index to authors and matters. N. Y. [R. H. Dodd] '14 289 p. 8° $3 n.

Stokes, W: Earl Dodge. The right to be well born; or, horse breeding in its relation to eugenics. [N. Y., C. J. O'Brien] [c. '17] 256 p. 12° 90 c

Stories to tell the littlest ones. Bryant, S. C. $1 n Houghton Mifflin

Story of Mary Slessor for young people. Livingstone, W: P. $1 n. Doran

Story of Nebraska. Mears, L. W. 5 c.; 10 c. Hall & McCreary

Story of the Grand Canyon of Arizona. Darton, N. H. 50 c. F. Harvey

Story of the sylvan play and Indian pageant and pow-wow at Stony Man Camp, Skyland, Va. Pollock, G: F. $1 Judd & Detweiler

STOWELL, William Scott, *Baron*

*Roscoe, E: S. Lord Stowell. $1.50 n. Houghton Mifflin

Straus, Oscar Solomon, and Roberts, G: Evan. International reconstruction—its legal and political aspects; by Oscar S. Straus; and Finance and industry after the war; by G: E. Roberts; delivered before the National Institute of Social Sciences, New York, April 28th, 1916. [N. Y., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences.] ['16] 24 p. O pap.

Strayer, G: Drayton, and Norsworthy, Naomi. How to teach. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 8+294 p. 8° $1.30 n.

Stroebe, Lilian Luise. *See* **Whitney, Marion Parker.**

Strong, A: Hopkins, D.D. American poets and their theology. Phil., Griffith & Rowland. '16 c. 23+485 p. O $1 n.

Strong, E: Kellogg. Effects of hookworm disease on the mental and physical development of children. N. Y. Rockefeller Foundation. '16 121 p. tabs. diagrs. O (In-

ternational Health Commission pubs.) pap. gratis

Stryker, Melancthon Woolsey. Faculæ annorum. [Clinton, N. Y., The author.] c. 173 p. 8° $3 (166 copies)

Student's history of Illinois. Smith, G: W. 75 c. Hall & McCreary

Students' manual of shorthand numerals. Hunt, R. F. 50 c. R. F. Hunt

Studies in literature. $1.25 n. Badger

—Anderson. Study of Virgil's description of nature.

Studies of elementary school reading through standardized tests. Gray, W: S. $1 n. Univ. of Chic.

Studies on the variation, distribution, and evolution of the genus Partula: the species inhabiting Tahiti. Crampton, H: E: $16 Carnegie Inst.

Study of intercession. Jenks, D: 90 c. n. Longmans

Study of living conditions of self-supporting women in New York City. Packard, E. 25 c. Y. W. C. A. Metropolitan Bd.

Study of Virgil's description of nature. Anderson, M. L. $1.25 n. Badger

Sudden Jim. Kelland, C. B. $1.35 n. Harper

Suggested safety rules for installing and using electrical equipment in bituminous coal mines. Clark, H. H. Gov. Pr. Off.

Suggestions for legislators of 1917. National Short Ballot Organization. The organization

Suggestions for the teaching of good manners in the elementary schools. California. State Bd. of Education. The board

Suggestions for the teaching of good manners public schools. West Virginia. Dept. of Free Schools. The department

Sulphuric acid tables. Moore, H. C., *comp.* $2 Commercial Fertilizer

Supplementary magic. Elbiquet, *pseud.* $1.25 n. Dutton

Surette, T: Whitney. Music and life; a study of the relations between ourselves and music. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '16-'17 15+250 p. D $1.25 n.

Surnames. Weekley, E. $2.25 n.

Survey of educational institutions of the State of Washington. U. S. Bu. of Education. Gov. Pr. Off.

Susan Lenox. Phillips, D: G. 2 v. $2.50 n. Appleton

Swann, G: Betts. Sermons. [Sebree, Ky., The author.] [c. '16] 326 p. D $1

Swanson, Marg. Needlecraft in the school; introd. by J: Adams; front. in col. by Helen A. Lamb; 5 other pls. in col. and numerous other il. from the work of children and students. N. Y., Longmans. 10+129 p. sq. O $1.50 n.

Swarth, Harry Schelwaldt. The Pacific coast races of the Bewick wren. San Francisco, Cal., Acad. of Sciences. '16 53—85 p. il. pl. fold. maps diagr. 8° pap. 35 c. n.

Swinnerton, Fk. Arth. The chaste wife. N. Y., Doran. [c. '17] 415 p. D $1.50 n.

Swiss Family Robinson. Wyss, J. D. $1.50 Rand, McNally

Synopsis of American early Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa. Canu, F. Smithsonian Inst.

System of qualitative chemical analysis for the common basic and acidic ions. Gibson, J. A. 45 c. Herald Statesman Pub.

Taber, Ja. R. History of Unity, Maine. Augusta, Me., Maine Farmer Press. '16 144 p. por. 8°

Table for converting weights of mechanical separations into percentages of the sample analyzed. Boerner, E. G. Gov. Pr. Off.

Tables for the determination of the common minerals and rocks. Tarr, W: A. 40 c. Univ. Co-operative Store

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath. The cycle of spring. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 139 p. D $1.25 n.

Talbot, Winthrop. Adult illiteracy. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 90 p. tabs. map diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 35)

Talcott, Sebastian Visscher. The Hamlin family. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce. '16 12 p. 8° $1 n.

The Hollister family. Asbury Park, N. J., Martin & Allardyce. '16 20 p. 8° $1 n.

Tales of Tioga, Pennsylvania, and its people. Young, R. K. $1 R. K. Young

Talks on expression. Powers, L. T. $1 T. Groom & Co.

Talks to mothers. Soulsby, L. H. M. 65 c. n. Longmans

Talks to young people on ethics. Wilson, C. H. 75 c. n. Scribner

Tapp, Sidney Calhoun. The duality of the Bible; or, the scriptural church and Christianity. Kansas City, Mo., The author. [B. 110] [c. '17] 328 p. il. por. D $2

Taquigrafia moderna. Leahy, A. G. $5 Kellow & Brown

Tarbé, Edmond. Angele; tr. from the French by H. W. Bartol. Phil., Lippincott. [c. '17] 302 p. D $1.25 n.

Tarr, W: Arth. Tables for the determination of the common minerals and rocks. Rev. and enl. Columbia, Mo., Univ. Co-operative Store. '16 c. 25 p. 16° 40 c.

Tate, Gerald. Madame Roland; a biographical study. N. Y., Fifth Ave. Pub. c. 106 p. 12° $1 n.

TAXATION

Brown (A.) & Sons Handy-digest federal income tax; for individuals and fiduciaries. gratis The author

*Randolph, J. F. United States inheritance and transfer taxes. $3 n. Soney & Sage

Smith, W. McC. Massachusetts income tax. 20 c. W. McC. Smith

*Young, L. E. Mine taxation in the United States. $1.50 n. Univ. of Ill.

Taylor, Guy Baker, and Porter, Horace Chamberlain. The primary volatile products of the carbonization of coal; [a sequel to The volatile matter of coal]. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 59 p. il. pl. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. 140)

Tazewell County soils. Hopkins, C. G: Univ. of Ill.

Technical equipment of the Signal Corps. U. S. Signal Office. Gov. Pr. Off.

Technique of modern tactics. Bond, P. S. $2.65 G. Banta Pub.

Telegraph instructor. Dodge, G: M. $1.25 G: M. Dodge

Telephone operator examination instruction. Civil Service Chronicle. 50 c. The author

Temperance sermons. Methodist Episcopal Church. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, *comp.* $1 n. Meth. Bk. Concern

Temple, Harry W: Practical drawing. N. Y., Heath. [c. '17] 141 p. il. diagrs. obl. 8° $1.50

Tenement house law. New York [City]. Ordinances. 25 c. Brooklyn Daily Eagle

Texas. University. The University of Texas. Austin, Tex., The university. ['16] 46 p. il. pl. 8° (Bulletin)

Texas. Univ. bull. The university

—Miller. Financial history of Texas.

Text-book of materia medica for nurses. Dock, L. L., *comp.* $1.50 n. Putnam

Textbook of surgical operations. Krause, F. $7 n. Rebman Co.

Texts of the workmen's compensation laws of the states and territories of the United States. 35 pts. Jones, T: R., *ed.* ea. 25 c.; set $5

Theory of evolution. Scott, W: B. $1 n. Macmillan

They of the high trails. Garland, H. $1.35 n. Harper

Think peace. Cory, A. E: 50 c. Standard Pub.

Thirty-one days with Our Blessed Lady. Kennedy, M. M. $1 n. Benziger

Thomas, M. Edg., and Nichols, C: E. Reinforced concrete design tables. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. 208 p. 16° $3 n.

Thompson, Carl W: How the federal farm loan act benefits the farmer. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 12 p. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 792)

Thompson, G: Washington. The law of wills and the manner of their drafting, execution, probate and contest; together with testamentary forms. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. [c. '16] 85+1039 p. 8° $7.50

Thompson, Jos. C. The variation exhibited by Thamnophis ordinoides (Baird and Girard), a garter snake inhabiting the San Francisco peninsula. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 345—366 p. tabs. O pap.

Thompson, Marcellus M. A magistrate's manual; rev., cor. and enl.; with forms in civil and criminal proceedings under the code of West Virginia; for justices of the peace, constables, etc.; and forms for ordinary business; and an appendix containing the syllabus of the decisions of the Court of Appeals of West Virginia in cases origginally tried by justices. 5th ed. [Wheeling, W. V., Wheeling News Lithograph Co.] [c. '16] 9+256 p. 8° $3

Thompson, S: Alb. The relation of improved waterways to foreign trade; an address before the Third National Foreign Trade Convention, New Orleans, January 29, 1916. Wash., D. C. [The author] '16 12 p. obl. 8° pap.

Thompson, Vance. Woman. N. Y., Dutton. [c. '17] 229 p. D $1.25 n.

Thomson, E: Hermann. The use of a diary for farm accounts. Wash., D. C. [Gov. Pr. Off.] 19 p. il. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 782)

THOMSON, James

*Meeker, J. E: Life and poetry of James Thomson. $1.75 n. Yale Univ.

Thorndike, Ashley Horace. *See* **Baker, Franklin T:**

Those Fitzenbergers. Martin, H. R. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

Three hours agony of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Guilday, P: 75 c. n. Longmans

Through the Bible day by day. Meyer, A: B. v. 2. 50 c. n. Am. Sunday Sch. Union

Thru the year with Harry Ernest Bailey. Bailey, H. E. [Priv. pr.] H. E. Bailey

Tiger's coat. Dejeans, E. $1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill

Tilden, J: H: Care of children and mothers. Denver, Colo. [The author] [c. '16] 256 p. por. 12° $2.50

Till the clock stops. Bell, J: J. $1.35 n. Duffield

Timoteo at the front. Morse, W. H. *ed.* 15 c. Meth. Bk. Concern

To the nations. Richard, P. $1 n. J. P. Pond

To Verdun from the Somme. Brittain, H. E. $1 n. J: Lane

Tolman, G: Early town records. Concord, Mass., Concord Antiquarian Soc. '15 20 p. 8° pap. 25 c.

The old women; a paper read before the Concord Antiquarian Society. Concord, Mass. [Concord Antiquarian Soc.] '16 24 p. 8° pap. 25 c.

Torch-bearers of Bohemia. Kryshanovskaya, V. I. $1.40 n. R. M. McBride & Co.

Touring afoot. Fordyce, C. P. 80 c. n. Outing Pub.

Tousey family in America. Rose, T. C. $3 n. T. C. Rose

Towers, Wa. Kellogg. Masters of space: Morse and the telegraph; Thompson and the cable; Bell and the telephone; Marconi and the wireless telegraph; Carty and the wireless telephone. N. Y., Harper. [c. '17] 300 p. il. pls. pors. D $1.25 n.

Towns, C: B. The alcoholic problem considered in its institutional, medical, and sociological aspects. 3 pts. N. Y., C. B. Towns Hospital. [n. d.] 35 p. D pap.

Trade-mark advertising as an investment. Acheson, A. $1 N. Y. Evening Post

Trail of the Maine pioneer. Maine Federation of Women's Clubs. $1.50 n. Lewiston Journal

Trails sunward. Rice, C. Y. $1.25 n. Century Co.

Training for a life insurance agent. Horner, W. M. $1.25 n. Lippincott

Training of the librarian. Ebert, F. A. $2 Elm Tree Press

Transmissibility of pellagra. Goldberger, J. Gov. Pr. Off.

Traumatic surgery. Moorhead, J: J. $8 n.; $6.50 n. Saunders

Treasure. Mathews, G. S. $2 n. Holt

Treasure Island. Stevenson, R. L: $1 n. McKay

Trites, W: Budd. Love: Brian Banaker's autobiography up to the age of twenty-four years. N. Y., A. A. Knopf. c. 300 p. O $2 n.

Troland, Leonard T. *See* **Comstock, Dan. Frost.**

True adventure ser. $1.35 n. Doubleday, Page

—Geil. Adventures in the African jungle hunting pigmies.

True and false sex alarms. Allen, G. J. $1.25 n. Rebman Co.

True mahogany. Mell, C. D. Gov. Pr. Off.

Truth about Mexico. Lawrence, D: 10 c. N. Y. Evening Post Co.

Tsimshian mythology. Boas, F. Smithsonian Inst.

"Tubal Cain." Mackay, C: 10 c. n. Sloan Pub.

Tübatulabal and Kawaiisu kinship terms. Gifford, E: W. 30 c. Univ. of Cal.

Turnips, beets, and other succulent roots. Langworthy, C: F. Gov. Pr. Off.

Tuttle, Mrs. Florence Guertin. Give my love to Maria; and other stories. N. Y. and Cin., Abingdon Press. [c. '17] 262 p. front. D $1 n.

Twelve lectures on the modern treatment of gonorrhea in the male. Arch, P. $1.50 n. Rebman Co.

Twin gods. Cosgrove, J: J. $1 n. Technical Bk. Pub.

Two-hundredth anniversary of Boston Light, September 25, 1916. U. S. Bu. of Lighthouses. Gov. Pr. Off.

Ulmann, Alb. Ulmann's interest number table. [N. Y., Lehmaier & Bro., 295 Lafayette St.] [c. '17] fold. sheet 24 x 32cm. $5

Unbroken line. Allen, H. W. $2 n. Dutton

Uncensored diary from the Central Empires. Bullitt, E. D. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

Under the blue and gold. Hudson, M. E. $1 Kilham Stationery and Pr.

Undertow. Norris, *Mrs.* K. T. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

Unfair competition. Stevens, W: H. S. $1.50 n. Univ. of Chic.

Unhallowed harvest. Greene, H. $1.35 n. Jacobs

Unified accounting methods for industrials. Woods, C. E. $5 Ronald Press

United Cork Companies, comp. Cork and insulation; facts and figures. [N. Y., The compiler.] c. 152 p. il. 8°

U. S. United States compiled statutes, annotated, 1916; embracing the statutes of the United States of a general and permanent nature in force at the close of the first session of the 64th Congress and decisions construing and applying same to April 1, 1916; incorporating under the headings of the revised statutes the subsequent laws, together with the explanatory and historical notes; text of the statutes comp. by J: A. Mallory. 12 v. St. Paul, Minn., West Pub. '16 c. 8° $75

——**Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation.** Railway strikes and lockouts: a study of arbitration and conciliation laws of the principal countries of the world providing machinery for the peaceable adjustment of disputes between railroads and their employees; and laws of certain countries for the prevention of strikes. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 367 p. tabs. 8°

——. **Bu. of Education.** Educational survey of Wyoming, by A. C. Monahan, and Katherine M. Cook. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 117 p. il. pls. tabs. diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 29)

Proposed community forum bill; brief explanation of a bill to provide for and regulate the use of public school buildings as community forums. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] 12 p. 8°

State higher educational institutions of North Dakota; a report. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 204 p. tabs. (1 fold.) maps diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. no. 27)

A survey of educational institutions of the State of Washington. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 228 p. tabs. (part fold.) maps diagrs. 8° (U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull no. 26)

——. **Bu. of Fisheries.** The Bureau of Fisheries and its biological station at Beaufort, N. C. [Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.] '16 11 p. il. 8°

——. **Bu. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.** Russian market for American hardware; H: D. Baker, ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 111 p. il. pls. 8° (Miscellaneous ser. no. 46)

——. **Bu. of Light-houses.** Two hundredth anniversary of Boston Light, September 25, 1916. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 13 p. pl. f°

——**Bu. of Mines.** Bibliography of recent literature on flotation of ores, January to June, 1916; comp. by D. A. Lyon and others. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 20 p. 8° (Technical pap. 135)

——. **Bu. of Navigation.** Lectures delivered to civilian volunteers, naval training cruise for civilians. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 77 p. 8°

——. **Bu. of the Census.** Plantation farming in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 40 p. map tabs. f°

——. **Coast and Geodetic Survey.** Hypsometry: Precise leveling from Reno to Las Vegas, Nev., and from Tonopah Junction, Nev., to Laws, Cal., by H. G. Avers and G. D. Cowie. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 49 p. maps tabs. diagr. 8° (U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, special pub. no. 39)

Inside route pilot: New York to Key West. 3d ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 94 p. 8 fold. maps in pocket 8°

——. **Commission on Equipping U. S. Penitentiaries for Manufacturing Articles used by the Government.** Manufacturing in penitentiaries; report. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 26 p. pls. fold. plans 8°

——. **Dept. of Commerce.** Electrical goods in Cuba; by Philip S. Smith. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 40 p. 8°

——. **Dept. of State.** Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce. Wash., D. C., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law. ['16] 36+491 p. 8° (American Journal of International Law supplement) $1.50

——. **General Staff.** Cavalry drill regulations, United States Army. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 434 p. il. 16°

——. **Library of Congress.** List of references on embargoes; comp. under the direction of Herman H. B. Meyer. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 44 p. O pap.

——. **Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Div.** Absent voting; summary of statutes and constitutional provisions in force in the various states, November, 1916. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 16 p. 8°

——. **Navy Dept.** Diving manual. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 4+122 p. il. pls. (part fold.) plans (part fold.) diagrs. (part fold.) 8°

——. **Signal Office.** Technical equipment of the Signal Corps . [New ed.] Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 5+554 p. il. 8° (Manual no. 3)

——. **War Dept.** A manual for courts-martial, courts of inquiry, and other procedure under military law; rev. in the Judge Advocate General's Office. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 16+421 p. 8°

UNITED STATES

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Cowan, J: P. Sometub's cruise on the C. and O. Canal. gratis Pittsburgh Pr.

Elliott, E. C. In Xanadu: a fantasy of the exposition. 50 c. Stanford Univ. Press

Falvella, J. W: Souvenir album of Laredo, "the gateway to Mexico." 35 c. Penn Pub.

*Meany, E. S., *ed.* Mount Rainier. $2.50 n. Macmillan

HISTORY

*Blake, H. F. Re-told tales. 65 c. Knowlton & McLeary Co.

*Brooke, R. P. Conscription in the Confederate States of America, 1862-1865. Univ. of Ga.

*Knight. L. L. Standard history of Georgia and Georgians. 6 v. $30 Lewis Pub.

*Lindley, H., *comp. and ed.* Indiana as seen by early travelers. $1.50 Ind. Hist. Commission

*Lounsberry, *Col.* C. A: North Dakota history and people. 3 v. $30 (subs.) S. J. Clarke Pub.

Maine Federation of Women's Clubs. Maine in history and romance. o.p.—*Trail of the Maine pioneer. $1.50 n. Lewiston Journal Co.

Martzolff, C. L. M. Brief history of Athens County, Ohio. 25 c.; per doz. $2 C. L. Martzolff

*Martzolff, C. L. Fifty stories from Ohio history. $1 Ohio Teacher Pub.

Mears, L. W. Story of Nebraska. 5 c.; 10 c. Hall & McCreary

*Miles, W: Journal of the sufferings and hardships of Capt. Parker H. French's overland expedition to California, 1850. $2 n. Cadmus Bk. Shop

Minnesota Infantry. 1st regt., 1861-1864. History of the First Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. $2 n. Easton & Masterman

*Nadal, E. S. Virginian village. $1.75 n. Macmillan

*Nevins, W. S. Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692. $2.25 Salem Press Co.

New Vancouver journal on the discovery of Puget Sound. $1 n. E. S. Meany

*North, C. M. History of Berlin, Connecticut. $2.50 n. Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor

*North Dakota. State Historical Society. Museum and Library of the society. 50 c. The society

*Pleasants, *Mrs.* S. McM. Old Virginia days and ways. $1.25 G. Banta Pub.

*Price, I: Questions in history. 45 c. Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge

Rutherford, M. L. Address: Civilization of the old South. McGregor Co.

Shelton, F. H. More light on the old mill at Newport. 35 c. Newport Hist. Soc.

*Siebert, W. H: Loyalist refugees of New Hampshire. Univ. of Ohio

Slater Trust Co. Pawtucket, past and present. Slater Trust Co.

*Smith, G: W. Student's history of Illinois. 75 c. Hall & McCreary

*Stephens, H: M., *and* Bolton, H. E., *eds.* Pacific Ocean in history. $4 n. Macmillan

Taber, J. R. History of Unity, Maine. Maine Farmer Press

Tolman, G: Early town records [Concord].—Old women. ea. 25 c. Concord Antiquarian Soc.

*Ware, E. E. Political opinion in Massachusetts during the Civil War and Reconstruction. $1.75 n. Longmans

*Whittaker, M. L. Pathbreakers and pioneers of the Pueblo region. $2.50 Franklin Press Co.

*Young, R. K. Tales of Tioga, Pennsylvania, and its people. $1 R. K. Young

LITERATURE

*Fulton, M. G., *comp. and ed.* Southern life in Southern literature. (bibls.) 80 c. Ginn

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

*Browne, P. E. Scars and stripes [satire]. $1 n. Doran

*Catt, *Mrs.* C. L. C., *comp.* Woman suffrage by federal constitutional amendment. $1.25 Nat. Woman Suffrage Pub.

*Edmonds, R: H. National insuredness through national preparedness. 50 c. Manufacturers Record Pub.

*Jones, J: P. America entangled [German spies]. 50 c. G. A. Laut

*Kettleborough, C:, *comp. and ed.* Constitution making in Indiana. 2 v. ea. $1.50 Ind. Hist. Commission

*McCormick, F: Menace of Japan. $2 n. Little, Brown

*Murray-Aaron, E., *and others.* Our federal government. $5.75 G. F. Cram Co.

National Short Ballot Organization. Suggestions for legislators of 1917. The organization

*Reely, M. K., *comp.* Selected articles on immigration. $1.25 n. H. W. Wilson Co.

*Steiner, J. F: Japanese invasion. (14 p. bibl.) $1.25 McClurg

*U. S. Dept. of State. Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and belligerent governments relating to neutral rights and commerce. $1.50 Am. Soc. of Internat. Law

*U. S. Library of Congress. Legislative Reference Div. Absent voting [statutes].—List of references on embargoes. Gov. Pr. Off.

Untermyer, S: Historical review of Mr. Hughes' surrenders to invisible government. gratis S: Untermyer

*Weyl, W. E: American world policies. $2.25 n. Macmillan

U. S. Bu. of American Ethnology annual rept., accompanying pap. Smithsonian Inst.

—Boas. Tsimshian mythology.

U. S. Bu. of Educ. bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Andrews, *comp.* Registration and student records for smaller colleges.

—Jarvis. Gardening in elementary city schools.

—Lane *and* Crosby. District agricultural schools of Georgia.

—Muerman. Minimum school-term regulations.

—Park *and* Harlan. Some facts concerning manual arts and homemaking subjects in one hundred fifty-six cities.

—Talbot. Adult illiteracy.

U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc. Gov. Pr. Off

—Coker. Fairport Fisheries Biological Station.

—Kuntz. Notes on the embryology and larval development of five species of teleostean fishes.

—Wilson. Copepod parasites of fresh-water fishes and their economic relations to mussel glochidia.

U. S. Bu. of Mines bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Rittman *and* Dean. Analytical distillation of petroleum. s

—Sproat. Refining and utilization of Georgia kaolins.

U. S. Bu. of Mines technical pap. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Clark *and* Means. Suggested safety rules for installing and using electrical equipment in bituminous coal mines.

—Fulton. Ores of copper, lead, gold and silver.

—Taylor *and* Porter. Primary volatile products of the carbonization of coal.

U. S. Bu. of Standards scientific pap. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Rosa *and* Grover. Formulas and tables for the calculation of mutual and self-inductance.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Barrows. Judging horses as a subject of instruction in secondary schools.

—Boemer. Table for converting weights of mechanical separations into percentages of the sample analyzed.

—Briggs *and others.* Mulched-basin system of irrigated citrus culture.

—Dorsett *and others.* Navel orange of Bahia.

—Gould *and* Andrews. Apples.

—Graf. Potato tuber moth.

—Hartley *and* Pierce. Control of damping-off of coniferous seedlings.

—Heald. Lessons on poultry for rural schools.

—Hood. Possibility of the commercial production of lemon-grass oil in the United States.

—Keitt. Peach scab and its control.

—Langworthy. Turnips, beets, and other succulent roots.

—McGregor *and* McDonough. Red spider on cotton.

—Mell. True mahogany.

—Munger. Western yellow pine in Oregon.

—Newcomer. Dock false-worm.

—Piper *and* Morse. Soy bean.

—Potts *and* Meyer. Marketing creamery butter.

—Shamel. Humidifier for lemon curing rooms.

—Shear *and others.* Endothia parasitica and related species.

—White. Sacbrood.

—Wildermuth. Desert corn flea-beetle.

U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Aicher. Growing grain on southern Idaho dry farms.

—Eichhorn *and* Potter. Contagious abortion of cattle.

—Hartley *and* Zook. Corn growing under droughty conditions.

—Hopkins *and* Snyder. Powder-post damage by Lyctus beetles to seasoned hardwood.

—Orton. Sea Island cotton.

—Thompson. How the federal farm loan act benefits the farmer.

—Thomson. Use of a diary for farm accounts.

—Wetmore. Canaries: their care and management.

U. S. Nat. Museum bull. Smithsonian Inst.

—Canu *and* Bassler. Synopsis of American early Tertiary Cheilostome Bryozoa.

U. S. Public Health Service public health bull. Gov. Pr. Off.

—Mitzmain. Is mosquito or man the winter carrier of malaria organisms?

United States commissioners' manual. Mills, B. H. $3.50 W. H. Anderson Co.

United States half cents. Gilbert, E. $3.50 Elder Numismatic Press

United States inheritance and transfer taxes. Randolph, J. F. $3 n. Soney & Sage

University (The) in its new home. Johns Hopkins University. The university

Untermyer, S: A historical review of Mr. Hughes' surrenders to invisible government; an address delivered at the New Star Casino, New York City, October 30, 1916. [N. Y., The author.] ['16] 29 p. 8° pap. gratis

Updegraff, Dan. Fk. Perpetual motion water elevator. [Irwin, Pa., Rodgers Pr.] '16 c. 13 p. il. 8° 50 c.

Ursule Mirouet. Balzac, H. de. 50 c. n.; $1 n. Dutton

Use and occupancy. Levy, L. Insur. Soc. of N. Y.

Use of a diary for farm accounts. Thomson, E: H. Gov. Pr. Off.

Value of blood pressure in the diagnosis and progress of disease. Rice, A. G. 50 c. n. Snow & Farnham Co.

Vanderpoel, J: H: The human figure. 7th ed. Chic., Inland Printer Co. [632 Sherman St.] '16 c. 154 p. il. pls. por. 8° $2

Van Duzee, E: Payson. Monograph of the North American species of Orthotylus (Hemiptera). San Francisco, Cal. Academy of Sciences. '16 87—128 p. il. 8° pap. 50 c. n.

Van Valkenburgh, Agnes, comp. Selected articles on military training in schools and colleges, including military camps. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. 50+208 p. (32 p. bibl.) D (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1.25 n.

Vaporizing of paraffin for high speed motors. Butler, E: $1.25 n. Lippincott

Variation exhibited by Thamnophis ordinoides Baird and Girard. Thompson, J. C. Smithsonian Inst.

Vegetable garden. Bennett, I. D. 37 c. n. A. L. Burt Co.

Vegetable growing. Boyle, J. G. $2.25 n. Lea & F.

Venable, Fs. Preston. A brief account of radio-activity. N. Y., Heath. [c. '17] 6+54 p. il. figs. D 50 c.

Venn, Thdr. Jos. Life insurance catechism; a treatise on protection by means of questions and answers, in terms comprehensible by the general reader. 2d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Spectator Co. [c. '17] 61 p. 12° 50 c.

Veressayev, Vikenty, pseud. *See* **Smidovich, Vikentu Vikentevich.**

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Knots, splices and rope work; a practical treatise giving complete and simple directions for making all the most useful and ornamental knots in common use, with chapters on splicing, pointing, seizing, serving, etc.; adapted for the use of travellers, campers, yachtsmen, boy scouts, and all others having to use or handle ropes for any purpose. 2d rev. ed., il. with 156 original cuts showing how each knot, tie or splice is formed and its appearance when complete. N. Y., Henley [132 Nassau St.]. c. 104 p. 16° 75 c.

Verses of thirty years ago. McDonough M. V. 50 c. Angel Guardian Press

Vesprie Towers. Watts-Dunton, W. T. $1.35 n. J: Lane

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Barton, F. T. Diseases of the dog and aids to treatment and management. $1.50 n. Macmillan

Eichhorn, A., *and* Potter, G: M. Contagious abortion of cattle. Gov. Pr. Off.

Korinek, C: J. Notes on diseases of cattle.—Notes on diseases of the horse.—Notes on diseases of swine, sheep, poultry and the dog. ea. $2 n.—Notes on veterinary anatomy. $3 n.—Veterinary medicines. $3.50 n. Veterinary Science Assn. of Am.

White, D: S. Text-book of the principles and practice of veterinary medicine. $3.25 n. Lea & F.

Victor Talking Machine Co. The Victor in rural schools; information and suggestions for the use of music in the rural school; with a selected list of Victor records. Camden, N. J., Victor Talking Machine Co., Educ. Dept. [c. '16] 82 p. il. D pap. gratis

Virginia. Dept. of Public Instruction. Play and athletics for Virginia public schools. Rev. Richmond, Va. [The department] '16 95 p. il. music diagrs. 8°

Special day programme bulletin for use in Virginia public schools and community leagues. Richmond, Va. [The department] '16 174 p. 8°

Virginian village. Nadal, E. S. $1.75 n. Macmillan

Visanska, S: A. Better babies; a guide to the practical care of the mother and young child. Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies Co. c. 254 p. il. pls. pors. 12° $1.50

Visions and voices. Blanchard, C: A. 75 c. Christian Alliance Pub.

Vitalized school. Pearson, F. B. $1.40 n. Macmillan

Vizetelly, Fs. Horace. A desk-book of twenty-five thousand words frequently mispronounced; embracing English words, foreign terms, Bible names, personal names, geographical names, and proper names of all kinds current in literature, science, and the arts, that are of difficult pronunciation, carefully pronounced, annotated, and concisely defined and indicating the preferences of the leading dictionaries from 1732 to 1916. N. Y., Funk & W. c. 36+906 p. S (Standard desk-book ser.) $1.60 n.

Vocational guidance report, 1913-1916. Reed, *Mrs.* A. Y. Seattle Bd. of Sch. Directors

Voûte, Emile. The passport. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 362 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

Wagner, Irwin. Grease pencil and brush; a book on the modern cartoon. Waukegan, Ill., Pearce Art Sch. c. 47 p. il. pls. (1 double) 8° $1

Waid, Mrs. Eva Clark, comp. From plaza, patio and palm; a book of borrowings. N. Y., Council of Women for Home Missions. [c. '16] 91 p. pls. 12° (Interdenominational home mission study course, Young people's course) 35 c.

Walcott, C: Doolittle, and Souther, H: D. The status of aviation in the United States;

statements to the Committee on Naval Affairs of the House of Representatives. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 503—537 p. 8°

Walking with Jesus. Selle, R. L. 50 c. Pentecostal Pub.

Waller, Alfr. Rayney, ed. *See* **Ward, Sir Adolphus W:, ed.**

Wallin, J: E: Wallace. Psycho-motor norms for practical diagnosis; a study of the Seguin form board, based on the records of 4072 normal and abnormal boys and girls, with yearly and half-yearly norms. Princeton, N. J., Psychological Review Co. '16 5+102 p. diagrs. fold. tabs. 8° (Psychological monographs) pap. $1

War after the war. Marcosson, I: F: $1.25 n. J: Lane

War (The), madame. Géraldy, P. 75 c. n. Scribner

War poems; by "X." Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. 7+98 p. S 75 c. n.

Ward, Sir Adolphus W:, and Waller, Alfr. Rayney, eds. The Cambridge history of English literature. v. 14, The nineteenth century; [Pt.] 3. N. Y., Putnam. c. 10+722 p. (148 p. bibl.) Q $2.75 n.

Ward, C: Henshaw. What is English?; something definite for teachers. Chic., Scott, Foresman. [c. '17] 261 p. 12° $1

Ward, Harry F:, and Edwards, R: H: Christianizing community life; written from outline prepared by sub-committee on college courses, Sunday School Council of Evangelical Denominations, and committee on volunteer study, Council of North American Student Movements. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. 176 p. S (College volunteer study courses, 4th year) 50 c.

Ware, Edith Ellen. Political opinion in Massachusetts during Civil War and Reconstruction. N. Y., Longmans. '16 c. 219 p. (7½ p. bibl.) O (Columbia Univ. Studies in history, economics and public law) pap. $1.75 special n.

Warman, E: Barrett. How to live one hundred years—and then some. N. Y., Am. Sports Pub. [c. '16] 88 p. front. 12° (Spalding "red cover" ser. of athletic handbooks) 25 c.

Warren, Constance M. The phoenix; with front. [in col.] by Christine Tucke Curtiss. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 355 p. D $1.40 n.

Warren, Mary Florence. A few verses. Phil. [The author] '16 c. 33 p. O pap. $1

Washington [State]. Dept. of Education. Digest of opinions and rulings relating to school matters. Olympia, Wash. [The department] '16 84 p. 8° (Bulletin)

Washington [State]. University. University Extension Div. Newspaper production; addresses on editorial, jurisprudence, advertising, and printing, given at the Third Newspaper Institute at the university, January 14, 15, and 16, 1915. Seattle, The university. '15 72 p. O (Bulletin) pap. 25 c.

Washington [State]. Univ. bull. 25 c. The university

—Washington Univ. Newspaper production.

Water supply. Mason, W: P. $3.75 n. Wiley

Waterhouse (Fk.) & Co. Pacific ports; a commercial geography, commercial dictionary, transportation guide and marine manual of the Pacific; with full information for importers and exporters; ed. by Welford Beaton. 3d ed. Seattle, Terminal Pub. c. 400 p. 8° $3 n.

Waterhouse, S. W. Commercial catalogue compiling; "how to 'build' a catalogue." San Francisco, Neal Pub. [66 Fremont St.] '16 105 p. il. figs. fold chart Q pap. $2.50

Waterman, T: Talbot. Bandelier's contribution to the study of ancient Mexican social organization. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 249—282 p. Q (Pubs. in American archaeology and ethnology) pap. 35 c.

Waters, T: Franklin. Augustine Heard and his friends. [Salem, Mass., Ipswich Hist. Soc.] '16 120 p. il. pls. pors. 8° (Publications) bds. $2

Watts-Dunton, Wa. Thdr. Vesprie Towers; a novel. N. Y., J: Lane. 307 p. D $1.35 n.

Way of the cross. Liguori, A. M. de *St.* 15 c. Benziger

Weant, G: How to make individual dress-forms. [Ponca City, Okla., Courier Pr.] c. 15 p. il. 12° $1

Weatherford, Willis Duke. Christian life a normal experience; a study in the reality and growth of Christian experience. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. '16 206 p. D 50 c.

Personal elements in religious life. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. '16 159 p. D $1

Weaver, C: Edn. 1, Eocene of the lower Cowlitz River Valley, Washington; 2, The post-Eocene formations of Western Washington; 3, The Oligocene of Kitsap County, Washington. San Francisco, Cal. Acad. of Sciences. '16 52 p. maps (1 fold.) 8° pap. 50 c.

Webb, Mary. The golden arrow. N. Y., Dutton. [n. d.] 339 p. D $1.50 n.

Webster, Noah. Collier's new dictionary of the English language; based on the principles of lexicography adopted by Noah Webster; il. by numerous half-tones, col. pls. and maps; containing special glossaries and supplements of synonyms, geographical facts and political statistics, carefully rev. by J: Vaughn. N. Y., P. F. Collier & Son. c. 48+1103 p. 8° $3

Weekley, Ernest. Surnames. N. Y., Dutton. '16 22+364 p. (4½ p. bibl.) D $2.25 n.

Wegelin, Oscar, comp. A bibliographical checklist of the plays and miscellaneous writings of William Dunlap, 1766-1839. N. Y., C. F. Heartman [36 Lexington Ave.] '16 54 p. 8° (Bibliographica americana) $1.35 n.

Weller, Mrs. Lena Ferrell. Along the intervale (just my thoughts). [Danville, Va., Waddill Pr.]] [c. '16] 79 p. front. 16° $1.25

Wells, Carolyn. The gold bag. N. Y., A. L. Burt Co. 333 p. 12° (Copyright fiction) 60 c. n.

The mark of Cain; with a front. in col. by Gayle Hoskins. Phil., Lippincott. c. 307 p. D $1.35 n.

Wells, Frederic De Witt. The man in court. N. Y., Putnam. c. 7+283 p. D $1.50 n.

West Virginia. Dept. of Free Schools. Suggestions for the teaching of thrift in the public schools; prepared by H. R. Bonner. Charleston, W. Va. [The department] 54 p. il. 8°

Western yellow pine in Oregon. Munger, T. T. Gov. Pr. Off.

Wetmore, Alex. Canaries: their care and management. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 20 p. il. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. farmers' bull. 770)

Weyl, Wa. E: American world policies. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 307 p. O $2.25 n.

Wharves and piers. Greene, C. $3 n. McGraw-Hill

What a public library finds to do. Willard, E M. 5 c. Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh

What every mother should know. Sanger, *Mrs.* M. H. 25 c. M. N. Maisel

What he least expected. Porter, H. E. $1.50 n. Bobbs-Merrill

What is English?: something definite for teachers. Ward, C: H. $1 Scott, Foresman

What railroad men should know. Shade, H. M. $1.50 Democrat Pr.

What you can do with your will power. Conwell, R. H. 50 c. n. Harper

Whatsoever a man soweth. Snyder, W. H. 50 c. n. Pilgrim

Where the sun shines when it rains. Becker, *Mrs.* C. M. $1 n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

Whims of the ages. Woolsey, J: M. $1 T. Taylor

Whipple, Harvey Mixer, and Gilbert, Clyde Dee, eds. Concrete houses and how they were built; articles on various types of concrete houses and problems of their construction; with plans and detail drawings; comp. from *Concrete.* Detroit, Concrete-Cement Age Pub. c. 94 p. il. f° $1

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill

*Duret, T. Whistler. $3.75 n. Lippincott

White, D: Stuart. A text-book of the principles and practice of veterinary medicine. Phil., Lea & F. c. 15+484 p. 8° $3.25 n.

White, Ellen G. Harmon [Mrs. Ja. White]. The captivity and restoration of Israel; the conflict of the ages illustrated in the lives of prophets and kings. Mountain View, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. Assn. [c. '17] 753 p. il. pls. 8° $3.50

White, G: Franklin. Sacbrood. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 55 p. il. pls. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no. 431)

White horse—and his rider—which being interpreted is truth triumphant. Foster. J. 10 c. Pen-Sword Pub.

Whitney, Marion Parker, and Stroebe, Lilian Luise. A brief course in German. N. Y., Holt. [c. '17] 9+199 p. col. map D $1

Whittaker, Milo Lee. Pathbreakers and pioneers of the Pueblo region; comprising a history of Pueblo from the earliest times. [Pueblo, Colo.] Franklin Press Co. c. 160 p. il. pls. pors. 8° $2.50

Whole world ser. 75 c. n. Appleton

—Wier *ed.* Modern piano pieces the whole world plays.

Who's who among the wild flowers and ferns. Beecroft, W. I., *comp.* $1.50 n. Moffat, Yard

Wicked John Goode. Scandlin, H. W., ed. $1 n. Doran

Wier, Alb. E., ed. Modern piano pieces the whole world plays; containing more than seventy compositions by the most distinguished composers. N. Y., Appleton. [c. '17] 256 p. O ("Whole world" ser.) pap. 75 c. n.

Wilbur, Mary Aronetta. A child's religion. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. 141 p. D $1 n.

Wilczynski, Ernest Julius. College algebra, with applications; ed. by H. E. Slaught. Bost., Allyn & Bacon [50 Beacon St.]. [c. '16] 20+507 p. 8° $2

Wildermuth, Vernon Leroy. The desert corn flea-beetle [Chaetocnema ectypa Horn]. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 23 p. il. pl. tabs. 8° (U. S. Dept. of Agric. bull. no 436)

Wilderness Rose. Cochran, E. O. $1 n. Badger

Wildman, J: Raymond. Auditing studies. Brooklyn, N. Y., W. G. Hewitt Press [61 Navy St.] c. 26 p. 8° 75 c.

Will N., pseud. *See* **Harben, W: Nathaniel.**

Willard, C: E. The A B C of life insurance. 5th ed. N. Y., Spectator Co. c. 82 p. 16° $1

Willard, Elisa May. What a public library finds to do. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie Lib. 18 p. O pap. 5 c.

Williams, Hattie Plum. A social study of the Russian German. Lincoln, Neb., Univ. of Neb. '16 c. 101 p. il. pls. 8° (University studies) pap. 75 c.

Williams, J: Skelton. Samson and Good Samaritan; address at the annual convention of the Southern Commercial Congress at Norfolk, Va., Dec. 11, 1916. [Wash., D. C., The author.] '16 27 p. D pap.

Williams, Rev. W. S., M.D. The problem of the unemployed. Bost. [Badger] [c. '17] 106 p. D (Present day problems ser.) $1 n.

Williamson, Sarah M., comp. A California cook book. San Francisco, Town Talk Press. '16 47 p. obl. 16° $1

Willsie, Honoré McCue [Mrs. H: Elmer Willsie]. Lydia of the pines; with a front. [in col.] by Eric Pape. N. Y., Stokes. [c. '17] 357 p. D $1.40 n.

Willson, Rob. Newton, M.D. The education of the young in sex hygiene; a text-book for parents and teachers. Cin., Stewart & Kidd. c. '13 319 p. il. pls. charts (part fold.) O $2

Wilson, C: Branch. Copepod parasites of fresh-water fishes and their economic relations to mussel glochidia. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. '16 331—374 p. il. pls. 4° (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries. doc. 829)

Wilson, Clarence Hall. Talks to young people on ethics. N. Y., Scribner. [c. '17] 6+169 p. D 75 c. n.

Wilson, Ernest H: Aristocrats of the garden.

[Limited ed.] Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. '16-'17 7+312 p. il. pls. O bds. $5 n. bxd.

Wilson, S: Tyndale. A century of Maryville College, 1819-1919; a story of altruism. Maryville, Tenn., Maryville Coll. '16 c. 16+265 p. il. pls. pors. D $1 n.

Windermere ser. $1.50 Rand, McNally

—Wyss. Swiss Family Robinson.

Wing, Fs. Marion. Amiable libels; more than one hundred sketches of Minneapolitans, the victims having been captured by C. L. Bartholomew, executed by Fk. Wing. Chic., Reilly & Britton. '16 c. 239 p. of il. f° (subs.) (200 copies)

Winning declamations and how to speak them. Shurter, E. Du B., *ed.* Pt. 1, 2. $1.25 Noble & Noble

Winning out. Stewart, C: H. 75 c. Little Bk. Publisher

Winona echoes; notable addresses delivered at the twenty-second annual Bible Conference, Winona Lake, Indiana, August, 1916. [Winona Lake, Ind.] Winona Pub. Soc. [c. '16] 212 p. 8° 60 c.

Winter track work. Lewis, E: R. $1.60 Railway Educ. Press

Wisconsin. University. University Extension Div. Health Instruction Bu. Chart on communicable diseases among school children. Madison, Wis. [The university] fold. sheet 50 x 41 cm. (Bulletin)

Wisconsin. University bull. The university

—Olmsted. Nursing as a vocation for women.

Wise words of Wee Willie Wickham (cartoons). Benton, F. W. 25 c. Semi-tropic Pub.

WIT AND HUMOR

*Adams, G: B. Adams' original sin. $1.25 n. Fifth Ave. Pub.

Benton, F. W. Wise words of Wee Willie Wickham (cartoons). 25 c. Semi-tropic Pub.

*Guiberson, W. R. Idle talk. 75 c. Spectator Pub.

Witchcraft in Salem village in 1692. Nevins, W. S. $2.25 Salem Press Co.

Within the gates of Yildiz. Brodé, J. L. $1.25 n. Badger

Woman. Thompson, V. $1.25 n. Dutton

Woman suffrage by federal constitutional amendment. Catt, *Mrs.* C. L. C., *comp.* $1.25 Nat. Woman Suffrage Pub.

Woman suffrage year book: 1917; ed. by Martha G. Stapler. N. Y., Nat. Woman Suffrage Pub. 208 p. 8° pap. $1.05

WOMEN

*Miller, A. D. Women are people! 75 c. n. Doran

Packard, E. Study of living conditions of self-supporting women in New York City. 25 c. Y. W. C. A. Metropolitan Bd.

*Thompson, V. Woman. $1.25 n. Dutton

Wonder (The). Beresford, J: D. $1.40 n. Doran

Wonder book of knowledge. Hill, H: C., *ed.* $3 Am. Industries Bu.

Wood, Clement. Glad of earth. N. Y., L. J. Gomme. c. 7+143 p. D bds. $1

WOOD, *Major-General* Leonard

*Marcosson, I: F. Leonard Wood, prophet of preparedness. 75 c. n. J: Lane

Woodrow, Nancy Mann Waddel [Mrs. Wilson Woodrow]. The hornet's nest; with il. by Paul Stahr. Bost., Little, Brown. c. 313 p. pls. D $1.35 n.

Woods, Clinton E. Unified accounting methods for industrials. N. Y., Ronald Press. 500 p. 8° hf. leath. $5

Wool industry. Cherington, P. T. $2.50 n. A. W. Shaw Co.

Woolsey. J: Martin. The whims of the ages; the moon the mother of all things; the day of doom and the flight of the gods. [N. Y., T. Taylor, 370 W. 31st St.] [c. '16] 120 p. 8° $1

World (The) book; organized knowledge in story and picture; ed.-in-chief, M. V. O'Shea, assisted by one hundred fifty distinguished scientists, educators, artists and leaders of thought in the United States and Canada. 8 v. Chic., Hanson-Roach-Fowler Co. [104 S. Michigan Ave.] c. il. pls. (part col.) maps diagrs. 8° hf. leath. $33.50

World-hoax. Dachsel, C: A. P. 50 c. C: A. P. Dachsel

World Peace Foundation pamphlet ser. gratis The foundation

—League to Enforce Peace. Historical light on the League to Enforce Peace.

—Myers. Conciliation plan of the League to Enforce Peace, with American treaties in force.

Wright, R: Rob., jr., and Hawkins, J: Russell, eds. Centennial encyclopedia of the African Methodist Episcopal Church; containing principally the biographies of the men and women, both ministers and laymen, whose labors during a hundred years, helped make the A. M. E. Church what it is; also short historical sketches of annual conferences, educational institutions, general departments, missionary societies of the A. M. E. Church, and general information about African Methodism and the Christian church in general; being a literary contribution to the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the formation of the African Methodist Episcopal Church denomination by Richard Allen and others, at Philadelphia, Penna., in 1816; introd. by Bp. L. J. Coppin. Phil. [A. M. E. Bk. Concern.] [c. '16] 392 p. il. pors. f° $3

Wyatt, Edith. Great companions. N. Y., Appleton. c. 9+364 p. D $1.50 n.

Wymond, Mark. Government partnership in railroads. Chic., Wymond & Clark. 911 Rand, McNally Bldg. c. 178 p. map tabs. D $1.50

Wyss, Johann David. The Swiss Family Robinson; or, adventures on a desert island; with il. by Milo Winter. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally. [c. '16] 441 p. col. pls. 8° (Windemere ser.) $1.50

Xenophon. Xenophon's Anabasis. Bk. 1; containing the Greek text literally tr. with a full grammatical analysis and explanatory notes; with an introd. by D. S. Elbon. N. Y., Translation Pub. [c. '17] 281 p. O (Fully parsed classics) $1.50

Yank (The) and the Reb. Hills, L. P. $1 A. B. Caldwell Pub.

Year of cheer. O'Neill, S., *comp.* 50 c. Benziger

Year of Costa Rican natural history. Calvert, A. S. $3 n. Macmillan

Yeatman-Biggs, Bp. Huyshe Wolcott. American addresses, 1916. N. Y., Longmans. 9+68 p. D 50 c. n.

Yeoman adventurer. Gough, G: $1.40 n. Putnam

Yerba mate: the tea of South America. Albes, E: Gov. Pr. Off.

Young, Lewis Emanuel. Mine taxation in the United States. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. c. 275 p. tabs. 8° (Studies in the social sciences) pap. $1.50

Young, Rob. Kennedy. Tales of Tioga, Pennsylvania, and its people. [Wellsboro, Pa., The author.] [c. '16] 158 p. 12° $1

Yoxall, Sir Ja. H: Collecting old glass, English and Irish. N. Y., Doran. '16 7+109 p. il. S (Collector's pocket ser.) 75 c. n.

Collecting old miniatures. N. Y., Doran. '16 7+88 p. il. S (Collector's pocket ser.) 75 c. n.

Zink, Wa. M. The qualities of Washington; [and] Lincoln and humanity. [Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo Consistory.] '16 c. 56 p. il. pors. 16° pap. 50 c.

Zip. Montgomery, F. T. 60 c. Saalfield

Zook, Leslie Lewis. *See* **Hartley, C: Pinckney.**

ZOOLOGY

*Britton, W. E., *ed.* Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Pt. 3. $2.50; $2 Ct. State Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey

Cockerell, T. D. A. New Tertiary insects. Smithsonian Inst.

*Crampton, H: E: Studies on the variation, distribution, and evolution of the genus Partula: the species inhabiting Tahiti. $16 Carnegie Inst.

*Fabre, J. H. C. Life of the grasshopper. $1.50 n. Dodd, Mead

Holden, F. H. Osteological relationships of three species of beavers. 40 c. Univ. of Cal.

Morrison, H. Monograph of the nearctic Hymenoptera of the genus Bracon Fabricius. Smithsonian Inst.

Nichols, J: T., *and* Murphy, R. C. Long Island fauna. Pt. 4, The sharks. Brooklyn Museum

Oberholser, H. C. Birds of Bawean Island, Java Sea. Smithsonian Inst.

Parker, J: B. Revision of the Bembicine wasps of America North of Mexico. Smithsonian Inst.

*Pearson, T. G. Bird study book. $1.25 n. Doubleday, Page

Swarth, H. S. Pacific coast races of the Bewick wren. 35 c. n. Cal. Acad. of Sciences

Thompson, J. C. Variation exhibited by Thamnophis ordinoides (Baird and Girard), a garter snake inhabiting the San Francisco peninsula. Smithsonian Inst.

Van Duzee, E: P. Monograph of the North American species of Orthotylus (Hemiptera). 50 c. Cal. Acad. of Sciences

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, PRINTERS AND AUTHORS ISSUING BOOKS

MARCH, 1917

[*Those whose names appeared in the previous cumulations are not repeated*]

Allyn & Bacon, 50 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Altoona Tribune Publishing Co., Altoona, Pa.
American Committee for American and Syrian Relief, 70 Fifth Ave., New York.
American Federation of Arts, 1741 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.
American Industries Bureau, Eighth Ave. cor. 125th St., New York.
American Jewish Historical Society, 38 Park Row, New York.
American School of Aviation, 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
American Society of International Law, 2 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.
American Sunday School Union, 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Angel Guardian Press, 90 Ruggles St., Boston, Mass.
Association Press, 124 E. 28th St., New York.
Atlanta, Chamber of Commerce, Atlanta, Ga.
Audel (T.) & Co., 72 Fifth Ave., New York.
Babson's Statistical Organization, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Bailey (Harry Ernest), 1624 Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
Balliett (Sara Joanna), Atlantic City, N. J.
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me.
Bankers Printing Co., Times Bldg., Seattle, Wash.
Bankers' Publishing Co., 253 Broadway, New York.
Banta (George) Publishing Co., Menasha, Wis.
Barrie's (George) Sons, 1313 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Beacon (The) Press, 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Bible Institute Colportage Association, 826 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Bibliophile Society, Boston, Mass.
Biddle Corporation, Eighth St. cor. Locust, Philadelphia, Pa.
Biddle Press, 210 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bolivian Legation, Washington, D. C.
Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brothers of the Book, 504 Sherman St., Chicago, Ill.
Brown (Alexander) & Sons, Baltimore, Md.
Bruce Publishing Co., Montgomery Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
Buffalo Consistory, Buffalo, N. Y.
Cadmus Book Shop, 150 W. 34th St., New York.
Caldwell (A. B.) Publishing Co., Temple Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
California. State Board of Health, Sacramento, Cal.
California. State Normal School, Fresno, Cal.
Cambridge Historical Society, Cambridge, Mass.
Cermák (Josef), Chicago, Ill.
Champlin Press, 225 N. Fourth St., Columbus, O.
Chapman (H. D.), 14 Reade St., New York.
Chicago. Bureau of Safety, Chicago, Ill.
Chicago Color Printing Co., Los Angeles, Cal.

Christian Alliance Publishing Co., 692 Eighth Ave., New York.
Clark (Georgia S.), Los Angeles, Cal.
Clark & Crockard, Bismarck, N. D.
Clarke (Charles Horace), Cincinnati, O.
Clarke (S. J.) Publishing Co., 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Colorado Mountain Club, Denver, Colo.
Commercial Fertilizer, Empire Life Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Concord Antiquarian Society, Concord, Mass.
Concrete-Cement Age Publishing Co., Detroit, Mich.
Conkey (W. B.) Co., Hammond, Ind.
Connecticut. State Geological and Natural History Survey, Hartford, Ct.
Cook (C. C.), 150 Nassau St., New York.
Cooper Journal, Kansas City, Kan.
Courier Printing Co., Ponca City, Okla.
Cram (G. F.) Co., 130 Fulton St., New York.
Critic and Guide Co., 12 Mt. Morris Park W., New York.
Cronin (Gerald Ellis), 1585 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dachsel (Charles August Paul), Portland, Ore.
Dean-Hicks Co., Williams St., cor. Ellsworth, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Democrat Printing Co., Johnstown, Pa.
Ditson (Oliver) Co., 150 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Dodd (Robert H.), Fourth Ave. cor. 30th St., New York.
Dodge (George M.), Valparaiso, Ind.
Duncan (Watson Boone), care of Methodist Episcopal Church South, Publishing House, Nasnville, Tenn.
Easton & Masterman, Stillwater, Minn.
Eckler (P.) Publishing Co., Box 1218, New York.
Elder Numismatic Press, New York.
Elliott, Wright & Lea, Charleston, W. Va.
Elm Tree Press, Woodstock, Vt.
Essex Press, 17 Centre St., Newark, N. J.
Everyday Mechanics Co., 33 W. 42d St., New York.
Extension Press, Chicago, Ill.
Feltus (Rev. George Haws), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Ferris (Morris Patterson), 395 Canal St., New York.
Fifth Avenue Publishing Co., 200 Fifth Ave., New York.
Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C.
Franklin Press Co., Pueblo, Colo.
Frontier Press Co., 810 Mutual Life Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
Fruttchey (F. K.), 316 Park Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
Frye & Smith, San Diego, Cal.
Galster (Vernon), Morris, Ill.
Garcia System Schools Co., Los Angeles, Cal.
Geppert (William), 437 Fifth Ave., New York.
Good Health Publishing Co., Battle Creek, Mich.
Goodspeed Press, 711 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Fifth Ave. cor. 43d St., New York.
Hall & McCreary, 430 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Hamilton Library Association, Carlisle, Pa.
Hanson-Roach-Fowler Co., 104 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Harvey (F.), Kansas City, Mo.
Hausauer-Jones Printing Co., 253 Ellicott St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Heartman (C. F.), 36 Lexington Ave., New York.
Hebrew American Press, New York.
Heer (F. J.) Printing Co., 55 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
Henley (Norman W.) Publishing Co., 132 Nassau St., New York.
Herald Statesman Publishing Co., Columbia, Mo.
Hewitt (William G.) Press, 61 Navy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Heyer (William Carl), Trevorton, Pa.
Hine Bros., 100 William St., New York.
Holter (K. C.) Publishing Co., 416 N. Eight Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Home (The) Press, 23 E. 41st St., New York.
Homeyer (C. W.) & Co., Boston, Mass.
Horsch (John), Scottdale, Pa.
Hotel Monthly Press, 443 S. Dearborn St., Chcago, Ill.
Hubbell (O. S.) Printing Co., Huron Rd. cor. E. Seventh St., Cleveland, O.
Hunt (Roscoe Frank), Portland, Ore.
Illustrated Milliner Co., 656 Broadway, New York.
Indiana. Historical Commission, Indianapolis, Ind.
Industrial Book and Equipment Co., Indianapolis, Ind.
Inland Printer Co., 632 Sherman St., Chicago, Ill.
Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 165 Broadway, New York.
Ipswich Historical Society, Salem, Mass.
James (W. P.) Publishing Co., Louisville, Ky.
Jensen Publishing Co. Press, 1003 Union Ave., Portland, Ore.
Jewish Publication Society of America, Broad St. cor. Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
Jones (Marshall) Co., 212 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
Judd & Detweiler, 418 Eleventh St. N. W., Washington, D C.
Judd (Orange) Co., 315 Fourth Ave., New York.
Kellow & Brown, 428 Boyd St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Kelly (Albanis Ashmun), Malvern, Pa.
Kerr (C. H.) & Co., 118 W. Kinzie St., Chicago, Ill.
Kilham Stationery and Printing Co., Fifth St. cor. Oak, Portland, Ore.
Knopf (A. A.), 220 W. 42d St., New York.
Knowlton & McLeary Co., Farmington, Me.
Krueger Printing Co., 210 Sycamore St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lackey Profit Protecting Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Laut (G. C.), 286 Fourth Ave., New York.
Lehmaier & Bro., 295 Lafayette St., New York.
Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 265 Broadway, New York; 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Lewiston Journal Co., Lewiston, Me.
Little Book Publisher, Laurel Ave. cor. Elm St., Arlington, N. J.
Lohmann (E. M.) Co., 385 St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minn.
Lyceum Travel Bureau, New York.
Lyons & Carnahan, 623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Macaulay Co., 15 W. 38th St., New York.
McGregor Co., Athens, Ga.
McKay (David), 606 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.
Magazine of Wall Street, 42 Broadway, New York.
Maine Farmer Press, Augusta, Me.
Maisel (M. N.), 424 Grand St., New York.
Malden School of Religious Education, Malden, Mass.
Manufacturers Record Publishing Co., Water St. cor. Commerce, Baltimore, Md.
Marshall & Co., Chicago, Ill.
Martzolff (Clement Luther), Athens, O.
Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.
Massachusetts. Agricultural Experiment Station, Amhurst, Mass.
Meany (E. S.), University Station, Seattle, Wash.
Medical Council, Philadelphia, Pa.
Merchants Press, Berkeley, Cal.
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Home Office, 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Metropolitan Text Book Co., 37 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Miami Union Publishing Co., Troy, O.
Michels (John), Peebles, Wis.
Michigan. State Library, Lansing, Mich.
Military Order of Loyal Legion of United States, Commandery of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
Miller (Edward T.), 136 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.
Miller (W. H.), 131 Millville Ave., Naugatuck, Ct.
Missionary Educational Movement of United States and Canada, 156 Fifth Ave., New York.
Morrison (Thomas Joseph), Somersworth, N. H.
Murphy (J. C.), San Diego, Cal.
Murray (George Finton), care Christian Board of Publication, St. Louis, Mo.
Muse (Will D.) Publishing Co., Memphis, Tenn.
Nation Press, 20 Vesey St., New York.
National City Co., National City Bank Bldg., New York.
National Institute of Efficiency, Washington, D. C.
National Institute of Social Sciences, 225 Fifth Ave., New York.
National Marine League of U. S. A., 18 Old Slip, New York.
National Municipal League, 703 N. American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.
National Public Welfare League, Memphis, Tenn.
National Short Ballot Organization, 383 Fourth Ave., New York.
National Woman Suffrage Publishing Co., 171 Madison Ave., New York.
Neal Publishing Co., 66 Fremont St., San Francisco, Cal.
New York [City]. Board of Education, 500 Park Ave., New York.
New York [City]. Children's Court, 137 E. 22d St., New York.
New York [City], Mayor's Committee on Unemployment, Municipal Bldg., New York.
New York [City], Metropolitan Museum of Art, Fifth Ave., New York.
New York Evening Post, 20 Vesey St., New York.

New York [State]. Dept. of Agriculture, Albany, N. Y.
New York Stock Exchange, New York.
New York Title and Mortgage Co., 135 Broadway, New York.
Newport Historical Society, Newport, R. I.
Newson & Co., 73 Fifth Ave., New York.
Noble & Noble, 31 W. 15th St., New York.
Nolte Bros., San Jose, Cal.
Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
North Dakota. State Historical Society, Bismarck, N. D.
O'Brien (C. J.), 22 N. William St., New York.
O'Connell Press, 176 Park Row, New York.
Ohio Teacher Publishing Co., 136 Gay St., Columbus, O.
Oil Statistical Society, Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Outing Publishing Co., 141 W. 36th St., New York.
Pacific Press Publishing Association, Mountain View, Cal.
Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co., Bloomington, Ill.
Parker (C. M.) Estate, Taylorville, Ill.
Paulist Press, 120 W. 60th St., New York.
Pearce Art School, Waukegan, Ill.
Pentecostal Nazarene Publishing Co., Kansas City, Mo.
Pittsburgh Printing Co., 518 Seventh Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Powell & White, Tribune Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
Practical Publishing Co., Westfield, N. J.
Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. A., General Board of Religious Education, 289 Fourth Ave., New York.
Puget Sound Marine Station, Seattle, Wash.
Pugsley (Richard Marriotte), 17 South St., New York.
Pyrene Mfg. Co., 52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York.
Rabinowitz (Samuel), 159 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Railway Educational Press, 14 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Reed (Axel Hayford), Glencoe, Minn.
Reformed Church in the United States, 200 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Reynolds (Alvah), Altona, Ill.
Reynolds (P. R.), 70 Fifth Ave., New York.
Ritter & Co., 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Riverbank Laboratories, Educational Dept., 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
Rodgers Printing Co., Irwin, Pa.
Rosary Press, Somerset, O.
Rose (Theodore Cuyler), Clinton Corners, N. Y.
Rowe (H. M.) Co, Harlem Square, Baltimore, Md.
Rowland (Mabel), Inc., 1482 Broadway, New York.
Sac Sun Print, Sac City, Ia.
Sanborn (J. B.) Co., 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Sankowski (Jozef J.), West Philadelphia, Pa.
Saxton Printing Co., 615 E St. N. W., Washington, D. C.
Schmehl Press, 211 High Ave., Cleveland, O.
Seattle. Board of School Directors, Seattle, Wash.
Semi-tropic Publishing Co., Los Angeles, Cal.
Slater Trust Co., Pawtucket, R. I.
Sloan Publishing Co., 5640 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Smith (Walter McCabe), Boston, Mass.
Snow & Farnham, 45 Richmond St., Providence, R. I.
Socialist Party, National Office, 803 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
Society of Printers, Boston, Mass.
South Carolina. State Agricultural and Mechanical Society, Columbia, S. C.
Southern Kennel Publishing Co., 225 E. Plume St., Norfolk, Va.
Spectator Publishing Co., Tulsa, Okla.
Standard Book Co., Mason City, Ia.
Stanford University Press, Stanford University, Cal.
Stechert (G. E.), 151 W. 25th St., New York.
Stryker (Melancthon Woolsey), Clinton, N. Y.
Superior Printing Co., Akron, O.
Swann (George Betts), Sebree, Ky.
Swift (C. W.), Yarmouthport, Mass.
Tapp (Sidney Calhoun), 406 Reliance Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Taylor (T.), 370 W. 31st St., New York.
Technical Book Publishing Co., 261 Broadway, New York.
Thomas (F. H.) Law Book Co., 14 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
Thompson (Samuel Albert), 824 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Tilden (John Henry), Denver, Colo.
Torch Press, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Town Talk Press, 88 First St., San Francisco.
Towns (C. B.) Hospital, 293 Central Park West, New York.
Tulsa Indian Trading Co., Tulsa, Okla.
United Cork Companies, 50 Church St., New York.
United States Naval Institute, Annapolis, Md.
University Co-operative Store, Columbia, Mo.
University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.
University of Ohio, Columbus, O.
University of Oregon, Salem, Ore.
University of Pennsylvania. University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.
University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
University of South Dakota, Vermillion, S. D.
University of State of New York, Albany, N. Y.
University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Untermyer (Samuel), 120 Broadway, New York.
Vanity Fair Publishing Co., 449 Fourth Ave., New York.
Veterinary Science Association of America, Portland, Ore.
Virginia. Department of Public Instruction, Richmond, Va.
Waddill Printing Co., Danville, Va.
Warren (May Florence), R. 504, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wartburg Publishing House, 623-633 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Washington [State]. Department of Education, Olympia, Wash.
Webb Publishing Co., 59 E. Tenth St., St. Paul, Minn.
Welles Bros., Kosata Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
West Virginia. Dept. of Free Schools, Charleston, W. Va.
Western Institute of Accountacy, Commerce and Finance, Seattle, Wash.
Wheeling News Lithograph Co., Wheeling, W. Va.
Williams (John Skelton), Washington, D. C.
Williamson Law Book Co., 41 State St., Rochester, N. Y.
Winona Publishing Society, Winona Lake, Ind.
Wisconsin State Normal School, River Falls, Wis.
Wood-Oakes Co., 59 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bureau, 80 Maiden Lane, New York.
World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Churches, 105 E. 22d St., New York.
Wymond & Clark, Rand McNally Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
Young (Robert Kennedy), Wellsboro, Pa.
Young Women's Christian Assn., Metropolitan Board, 7 E. 15th St., New York.
Zwiazku Sokolow Polskich w Ameryce, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PROMPT APPRECIATION

accorded a great work of fiction, which strikes an entirely new note in American literature,—by the author of "The Conquest" (which was selected as one of the 10 best novels of 1916 by H. W. Boynton the noted critic.)

THE CHOSEN PEOPLE

By SIDNEY L. NYBURG

$1.40 net

A BRILLIANT PIECE OF WORK

New York Times: "A brilliant piece of work. . . . To enumerate the well-handled scenes and the admirably portrayed characters would be simply to give a list of the incidents and people in the book. . . . A story of distinction . . . . well worth attention."

OF EXCEPTIONAL QUALITY

Boston Transcript: "A novel of exceptional quality. It brings to life a little-studied aspect of our civilization. Philip Graetz, in his contrast with the thoroughly utilitarian and ultra-practical David Gordon, is a fine type of honesty and loyalty."

AN ALMOST UNCANNY GIFT

New York Tribune: "The author has an almost uncanny gift of piercing to the marrow of human motives, and there is in his writings an incalculable element prophetic of greater things to come."

THE INTEREST IS UNFLAGGING

Baltimore Evening Sun: "The interest is unflagging from beginning to end. It is absorbingly interesting. . . . It is no mere romantic tale, no shallow study. . . . It is the most important and finely conceived of all of Mr. Nyburg's published works."

EXPECTATIONS AMPLY FULFILLED

New York World: "Readers of 'The Conquest,' who now turn to 'The Chosen People,' will find their expectations as to the author amply fulfilled. Mr. Nyburg has brought to his new story fresh power of thought and analysis to reinforce the graphic quality in his style. He has written living, stirring chapters."

STRIKES A NEW NOTE

Baltimore News: "Sidney Nyburg strikes a new note in American fiction in his latest novel. . . . The Rabbi's spiritual struggle is brought to a climax by a great strike of the clothing operators. . . . It is a fine stroke of irony; the Rabbi awakes to find himself famous. . . The author handles the love theme with skilful prevision of its part in the story."

This vital story of the Jews in America, is a romance of unusual power and will appeal to all classes,—Jews and Christians alike. We predict that it will be made the subject of many essays and sermons.

FIRST EDITION SOLD BEFORE PUBLICATION

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

PUBLISHERS PHILADELPHIA